

# Intimations

Extracted from the Watt Library index of family history notices as published in Inverclyde newspapers between 1800 and 1918.

## Soldiers of Inverclyde – Military Entries 1914-1918

This index covers birth, marriage and death notices that appeared in newspapers in the Greenock and Port Glasgow area from the start of the nineteenth century until 1918. It is provided to researchers as a reference resource to aid the searching of these historic publications which can be consulted on microfiche, preferably by prior appointment, at the Watt Library, 9 Union Street, Greenock.

Records in this index are indexed by Surname and First Name.



The copyright in this index is owned by Inverclyde Libraries, Museums and Archives to whom application should be made if you wish to use the index for any commercial purpose. It is made available for non-commercial use under the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-ShareAlike International License (CC BY-NC-SA 4.0 License). This document is also available in Open Document Format.



| 1914-1918 Military Entries |                   |                |   |   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name        | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
| ABRAMS                     |                   | Despatch Rider |   | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)   |
| ABRAMS                     | Ben               |                |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1917)   |
| ADAIR                      | R.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| ADAM                       |                   |                |   | Killed in action. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1916)  |
| ADAM                       | Douglas           | Lieutenant     | Royal Fleet Auxiliary                   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1917)  |
| ADAM                       | W. L.             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| ADAM                       | William           | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Died of wounds on 14.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1916)  |
| ADAM                       | William McLachlan | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action on 14th July, 1916, Private Wm. McLachlan Adam, 1st R.S.F., aged 19 years, beloved son of Wm. And Mary Adam, 2 John Wood St. (Port Glasgow Express 2.8.1916) |
| ADAMS                      | A.                | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Posted missing since 25.9.1915, concluded dead. Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|---------------|----------------|---|--|
| ADAMS   | A.            | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private A. Adams, Highland Light Infantry, husband of Sarah Forbes, 5 East William Street, Greenock, previously reported missing, now reported killed in action on 25th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916) |
| ADAMS   | A.            | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Posted missing on 25.9.1915, now concluded dead (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1916)   |
| ADAMS   | A.            | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1916)  |
| ADAMS   | Andrew Wilson | Driver         |   | Driver Andrew Wilson, killed in action on 24th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1917) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1917  |
| ADAMS   | J. C.         | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Invalided home from Dardanelles (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1915)   |
| ADAMS   | James         | Private        | King's Liverpool Regiment               | Killed in action, Private James Adams, KLR on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)  |
| ADAMS   | Joseph        | Private        | King's Liverpool Regiment               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917)  |
| ADAMS   | Robert        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 11.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1917)   |
| ADAMS   | Simon         | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1917)   |
| ADAMS   | William       | Able Seaman    | Royal Navy                              | Able Seaman Wm. Adams assumed missing in action. Photograph (Port Glasgow Express 7.7.1916)  |
| ADAMSON | James         | Private        | Connaught Rangers - 6th                 | Private James Adamson, 6th Connaught Rangers, killed in action in France on 31st January 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 26.2.1916)   |
| ADAMSON | Robert        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 7th | Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 27.7.1915)   |
| ADAMSON | Robert        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Letter to his sister. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| AGNEW   |               | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| AGNEW   |               | Major          |   | Wounded in Palestine on 20.12.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 31.12.1917)   |
| AGNEW   | James         | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                          | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--|---|
| AINSLIE   | J. Elliott | Lieutenant     | Scots Guards                           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)   |
| AIRD      | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 23.1.1918)   |
| AIRD      | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders      | Wounded on 13.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1917)  |
| AITKEN    | Andrew     | 2nd Lieutenant | South African Scottish                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30 11.1917)   |
| AITKEN    | Andrew     | 2nd Lieutenant | South African Scottish                 | 2nd Lieutenant Andrew Aitken, South African Scottish, killed in action on 20th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)                              |
| AITKEN    | Robert     | Private        |  | Killed in action, somewhere in France, on 25th September, Private Robert Aitken, aged 19, son of Mr and Mrs John Aitken. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)    |
| AITKEN    | William    | Lance Corporal | Scottish Rifles                        | Wounded on 12.4.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)   |
| AITKEN    | William    | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                        | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)   |
| ALEXANDER | Edward     | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers          | Killed in action on 28.4.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1916)   |
| ALEXANDER | Edward     | Corporal       | King's Own Scottish Borderers          | Corporal Edward Alexander, K.S.O.B, husband of Jane Armstrong, killed in action on 28th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1916)                           |
| ALEXANDER | Edward     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers          | Wounded, now in hospital Northern France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| ALEXANDER | Edward     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders      | Killed in action, Private Edward Alexander, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of William and Margaret, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1917) |
| ALEXANDER | George     | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                  | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1915)   |
| ALEXANDER | Neil       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.1.1918)   |
| ALEXANDER | T.         | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve          | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)  |
| ALEXANDER | T.         | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Division - Anson Battalion | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| ALEXANDER | Thomas     | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                   | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1915)  |
| ALFORD    | H.         | Private        | Argyll and                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph  |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |              |                |   |  |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|                            |              |                | Sutherland Highlanders                  | 7.5.1917)  |
| ALLAN                      | Andrew       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1918)   |
| ALLAN                      | Duncan       | Private        |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1915)   |
| ALLAN                      | George Waldo | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action at Richebourg, France, on Monday, 17th May, 1915, in his 21st year, Private George Waldo Allan. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1915)                        |
| ALLAN                      | George Waldo | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915)   |
| ALLAN                      | J.           | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1917)  |
| ALLAN                      | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| ALLAN                      | John         | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1915)   |
| ALLAN                      | John         | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Died of wounds in hospital in Boulogne, France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1915)   |
| ALLAN                      | John         | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Fleet Auxiliary                   | In hospital at Brighton. (Greenock Telegraph 3.9.1917)   |
| ALLAN                      | John         | Corporal       |   | Corporal John, killed in action on 25th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1917)   |
| ALLAN                      | T. H.        | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| ALLAN                      | Tom          | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1917)   |
| ALLEN                      | Frank        | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| ALLEN                      | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital at Cambridge. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| ALLEN                      | T.           | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Lance Corporal T. Allen, aged 25 years, son of the late Sergeant Allen. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915) |
| ALLEN                      | T.H.         |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| ALLISON                    | Neil         | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1916)   |
| ALLISON                    | Neil         | Private        | Seaforth                                | Killed in action on 17.10.1916. (Greenock  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name            | RANK                | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|           |                       |                     | Highlanders                       | Telegraph 30.10.1916) Photograph on page 4 of Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1916  |
| ALLISON   | S.                    | Gunner              | Royal Field Artillery             | Gunner S. Allison, died of wounds on 19th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917) Obituary.  |
| ALLISON   | S.                    | Gunner              | Royal Field Artillery             | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 5.7.1917)  |
| ALONE     | John                  | Private             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded, now in hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1916)   |
| ANDERSON  | Andrew                | Sergeant            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1917)  |
| ANDERSON  | Graeme Stewart Murray |                     | Seaforth Highlanders              | Graeme Stewart Murray, Seaforths, officially presumed killed, 15th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1916)                           |
| ANDERSON  | H.                    | Private             |                                   | At Giessen, Germany, of pneumonia, Private Anderson, prisoner of war, son of Mrs Meek. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)                      |
| ANDERSON  | James                 | Petty Officer       | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)  |
| ANDERSON  | Michael               | Private             | Gordon Highlanders - 2nd          | Died at London hospital as result of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1916)   |
| ANDERSON  | William               | Private             | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers      | Private William Anderson, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, husband of Rachel, killed in action on 12th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916) |
| ANDERSON  | William James         |                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | William James Anderson, A. & S.H., killed in France, on 23rd October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.11.1916 – see p2 col 4)                     |
| ANDREW    | Thomas                | Private             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Admitted to hospital with wounds on 9.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1917)  |
| ANGUS     | William               | Lance Corporal      | Highland Light Infantry           | Decorated with Victoria Cross by the King at Buckingham Palace. (Greenock Telegraph 1.9.1915)   |
| ANGUS     | William               | Private             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.11.1916)   |
| ANGUS     | William               | Private             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1916)   |
| ARCHER    | Robert                | Private             |                                   | Private Robert Archer. Killed in action on August 14th in France. Photograph page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 15.9.1915)                       |
| ARCHIBALD | William               | Lieutenant Engineer |                                   | Awarded Distinguished Service Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name     | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry   |
|------------|----------------|--------------------|--|---|
| ARMOUR     | C. M.          | Lance Sergeant     | Highland Light Infantry                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)  |
| ARMOUR     | Charles Hill   | Sergeant           | Highland Light Infantry                    | Sergeant Charles Hill Armour, Highland Light Infantry, husband of Janet Whittaker, killed in action, on 28th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 30.5 1917 Photograph on page 4.                |
| ARMOUR     | John           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd    | Killed in action in France, on 26th August, Private John Armour, husband of Martha Thomson. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)  |
| ARMOUR     | John           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd    | Private Armour, killed in action in France on 26th August. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)   |
| ARMOUR     | John           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd    | Killed in action in France, on 26th August, Private John Armour, aged 28 years, son of Grace Armour, 28 Dalrymple Street. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1915)  |
| ARMOUR     | John D.        | Corporal           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1917)   |
| ARMOUR     | W.             | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1917)   |
| ARMOUR     | William Thomas | Able Bodied Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve / HMS Viknor | William Thomas Armour died on board H.M.S. Viknor. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1915)  |
| ARMOUR     | William Thomas | Able Bodied Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve / HMS Viknor | Lost his life at sea on board H.M.S. Viknor. William Thomas Armour, Able Bodied Seaman 2105 of the Clyde Division, R.N.V.R., beloved son of Mrs Armour, 25 John Street. Greenock: deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1915) |
| ARMSTRONG  | Thomas         | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Admitted to hospital on 29.10.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.11.1917)  |
| ARTHINGTON | John           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| ARTHUR     | James          | Driver             | Royal Field Artillery                      | James, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action, on 16th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917)   |
| ARTHUR     | James          | Driver             | Royal Field Artillery                      | Killed in action in France on 16th May 1917, Driver James Arthur, Royal Field Artillery, second son of Mr. and Mrs. James Arthur, 4 Houston St, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 6.6.1917)                                     |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| ARTHUR  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Football team. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.9.1917)  |
| ARTHUR  | Ronald     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Private Ronald Arthur, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, on 13th November, 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1916)  |
| ASH     | E.J.       | Private        |                                   | Private E.J. Ash, killed in action on 18th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1918)  |
| AULD    | George     |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.9.1915)  |
| AULD    | George     |                |                                   | George Auld, killed at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| AULD    | George A.  | Private        | Black Watch                       | Posted missing on 10.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)  |
| AULD    | George L.  |                |                                   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 3rd May, George L. Auld, son of Wm. Auld, 35 West Stewart Street. (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1915)                                       |
| AUSTIN  | R.         | 2nd Lieutenant |                                   | Greenock officers at the front - Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| BAGAN   | James      | Private        | Black Watch                       | Private James Bagan, Black Watch, son of Mr and Mrs William Comrie, 29 Duncan Street, Greenock, killed in action, on 18th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1916 – see p2 col 5) |
| BAILLIE |            |                |                                   | Killed in action. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 19.4.1916)   |
| BAILLIE | William    | Rifleman       | Royal Irish Rifles                | Rifleman William Baillie, Royal Irish Rifles, No. 4424, died of wounds received in action, 23rd February 1916. Poem (Port Glasgow Express 14.4.1916)                                   |
| BAIN    | Alex       | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders              | Lance Corporal Alex Bain, killed in action on 22nd Feb 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 27.3.1917) Obituary. Photograph on page 4 of Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1917                               |
| BAIN    | Alexander  | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| BAIN    | D.         | Private        | Labour Coy.                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)  |
| BAIN    | James      |                |                                   | James, died of wounds on 23rd November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |
| BAIN    | Thomas     | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders              | Lance Corporal Thomas, husband of Jeanie killed in action on 9th April 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918) (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918) Obituary                                     |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name        | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|            |                   |                |   | page 2 col 7   |
| BAIN       | Thomas            | Corporal       | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |
| BAKER      |                   |                |   | Killed in action in France on 27th September. (Port Glasgow Express 20.10.1915)  |
| BAKER      | Kenneth           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)  |
| BAKER      | Robert            | Private        | Battalion Gordon Highlanders - 9th      | Died on 8th July of wounds received in action on 7th July, Private Robert Baker, of 9th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, aged 27, son of Mrs. Baker, 1 Church St. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 4.8.1916) |
| BALLANTYNE |                   | Corporal       | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded, now in hospital in England (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1916)   |
| BALLANTYNE | Alex              | Captain        |   | Captain Alex., husband of Maggie drowned in action on 17th Jan 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918)  |
| BALLANTYNE | Alex C.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| BALM       | Frederick         | Private        |   | Killed in action, 11th May, place unknown, Private Frederick Balm. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1915)  |
| BANKHEAD   | James             |                |   | Died at General Hospital. Gibraltar, on 7th, James Bankhead, aged 35. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1915)  |
| BANKS      | Robert            | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in action near The Dardanelles, Turkey, Leading Seaman Robert Banks, aged 20 years. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)  |
| BANKS      | Robert            | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph and letter to his mother (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1915)   |
| BARBOUR    | Hugh              | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in Action - Private Hugh Barbour, Cameron Highlanders on 4th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1917)  |
| BARBOUR    | Robert            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War at Bad Langensalza, Germany (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1918)   |
| BARCLAY    | W.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital in Leeds. (Greenock Telegraph 28.10.1915)  |
| BARNETT    | Alexander McPhail | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action - Private Alexander McPhail Barnett, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1917)   |
| BARR       |                   | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Old | Group picture (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|         |            |                | 91st                                    |  |
| BARR    |            | Corporal       |   | Died of wounds received in France 26th September, Corporal Barr, aged 21 years son of John C. Barr. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)   |
| BARR    | Alexander  | Lance Corporal | Army Service Corps                      | Lance Corporal Alexander Barr, ASCMT, son of William and Elizabeth, died on 13th July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 26th July 1917)   |
| BARR    | Alexander  | Lance Corporal | Army Service Corps                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)   |
| BARR    | C.         | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1917)  |
| BARR    | D.         | Lance Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| BARR    | Donald     | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds on 19.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1917)  |
| BARR    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 17.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)   |
| BARR    | R. N.      | Corporal       | Cameron Highlanders - 7th               | Died from wounds received in France, 26th September, Corporal R.N. Barr, and 7th Cameron Highlanders, aged 21 years, younger son of John C. Barr, Barr's Brae, and Port-Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 13.10.1915) |
| BARR    | Robert     | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 17.12.1917)   |
| BARRON  | Nathan     | Able Seaman    | Royal Navy                              | Killed in action. Died at Plymouth Naval Hospital from wounds received at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Able Seaman Nathan Barron, aged 19 years. (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)  |
| BARRY   | Thomas     | Corporal       |   | Died of wounds received in action in The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 15th July, Corporal Thomas Barry, youngest son of Patrick Barry. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)   |
| BATES   | Stewart    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)   |
| BATES   | Stewart    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Lance Corporal Stewart Bates, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, died of wounds on 22nd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1917)   |
| BAXTER  | Alexander  | Corporal       |   | Corporal Alexander, husband of Annie, killed in action on 5th August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1917)   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |                |   |   |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
| BAXTER                     | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)  |
| BAXTER                     | Archie     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1918)  |
| BAXTER                     | John       | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)   |
| BAXTER                     | John       |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | John Baxter, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 10th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1917)                 |
| BAXTER                     | Joseph S.  | Driver         |   | Driver Joseph S., husband of Bessie, killed in action on 5th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 17.12.1917)                             |
| BEATON                     | A.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)   |
| BEATON                     | J.         | Gunner         | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded, now in hospital at Bridge of Allan. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1916)   |
| BEATON                     | James      | Gunner         |   | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 26.6.1916)   |
| BEATON                     | Kenneth    | Private        | Royal Scots - 1st                       | Killed in action in France, on the 12th June, Private Kenneth Beaton, 1st Royal Scots, son of Mrs Beaton. (Greenock Telegraph 2.7.1915) |
| BEATON                     | M.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 2.4.1918)   |
| BEATON                     | Malcolm    | Private        |   | Private Malcolm, husband of Margaret died on 21st April 1918 at North Evington War Hospital, Leicester (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)   |
| BEATTIE                    | A.         | Private        |   | Private A. Beattie, died of pneumonia on 9th January 1918 at a casualty clearing station. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918) Obituary.      |
| BEATTIE                    | William    | Corporal       | Royal Fleet Auxiliary                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22 10.1917)   |
| BEATTIE                    | William    | Corporal       |   | Corporal William, killed in action on 22nd September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917) Obituary.                                    |
| BEITH                      | Archibald  | Lance Corporal | Scottish Rifles - 5th                   | Lance Corporal Archie Beith, 5th Scottish Rifles, killed in action, 20th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)                       |
| BELL                       | G.         | Lance Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| BELL                       | James      |                | King's Royal Rifles                     | Killed in action, James Hall, KRR, on 4th   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name     | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|----------------|--------------------|---|---|
|            |                |                    |   | May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917)  |
| BELL       | James          | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |
| BELL       | William        | 2nd Lieutenant     | Royal Engineers                         | Killed in action on 26.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)  |
| BELLRINGER | George Connell | Private            | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in Action. Died of wounds on 7.4.1917. Private George Connell Bellringer, Seaforth Highlanders, on 7th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1917)                 |
| BELLRINGER | John           | Corporal           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli, on 12th July, Corporal John Bellringer, aged 23 years, son of Capt. Bellringer, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915) |
| BELLRINGER | John           | Corporal           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| BENDELL    | Alexander      | Sergeant           | Newfoundland Regiment                   | Sergeant Alexander Bendell, Newfoundland Regiment, shot by a sniper, on 9th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1917)  |
| BERRY      | Alexander      | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| BERRY      | John           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)  |
| BERRY      | Robert         | Private            | Royal Scots                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917)  |
| BERTRAM    |                | Lieutenant Colonel |   | Lieutenant Colonel Bertram, husband of Marjorie, died of wounds on 5th August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1917) Obituary.  |
| BEVERDIGE  |                | 2nd Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| BEVERIDGE  | W. W.          | Colonel            |   | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1915)  |
| BINN       | William        | Sergeant           | British Expeditionary Force             | Died of wounds at Ypres on 8.3.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1916)  |
| BIRKETT    | G. R.          | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital on 3rd August with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1917)  |
| BIRKETT    | R.             | Private            |   | Wounded, now in hospital at Birmingham. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1916)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                      | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|--|---|
| BISSET  | David      | Private        | Dragoon Guards                                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1918)  |
| BISSET  | David B.   | Private        | Dragoon Guards - 5th                               | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)   |
| BISSET  | Grant      | Lance Corporal | Territorials                                       | Photograph on service abroad. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1917)  |
| BISSETT | J. E.      | Lieutenant     |  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)  |
| BISSETT | J. G.      | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)  |
| BLACK   |            | Drummer        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)   |
| BLACK   | H.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| BLACK   | Henry      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915)  |
| BLACK   | James      | Captain        | Irish Guards                                       | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1918)   |
| BLACK   | James      | Drummer        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)  |
| BLACK   | John       | Corporal       | Seaforth Highlanders                               | Corporal John Black, Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action on 19th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1916)  |
| BLACK   | John       | Private        | Howitzer Brigade                                   | Private John Black, Howitzer Brigade, husband of Emily Black, died, on 10th October 1916 from injuries received on railway accident at Newcastle (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 16.10.1916 page 2 column 3 Military funeral) |
| BLACK   | John       | Private        | Howitzer Brigade                                   | Died of injuries from rail accident. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1916)  |
| BLACK   | John Kerr  | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 8th Res. Batt. | At a Nursing Home, Edinburgh, on 14th inst., Captain John Kerr Black, 8th Reserve Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 38. (Greenock Telegraph 16.2.1915)  |
| BLACK   | John Kerr  | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 8th Res. Batt. | At a Nursing Home, Edinburgh, on 14th inst., Captain John Kerr Black, aged 38. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1915)   |
| BLACK   | Norman     | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland                              | Awarded the Military Cross for Gallantry (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| SURNAME    | First Name      | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                | Entry  |
|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|--|
|            |                 |            | Highlanders - 11th           |  |
| BLACK      | Robert Hamilton | Sapper     |                              | Sapper Robert Hamilton Black, Greenock, late of Caferea Lodge, 37 Cove Road, Gourock, and husband of Margaret Black, died of wounds on 19th March 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)   |
| BLACK      | Thomas          | Private    | Royal Irish Fusiliers        | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1918)   |
| BLACK      | Thomas          | Private    | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)   |
| BLACK      | W.              | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders         | Wounded at Persian Gulf on 7.1.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1916)   |
| BLACK      | William         | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders         | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1915)   |
| BLACK      | William         | Corporal   | Royal Scots                  | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1918)  |
| BLACK      | William         | Private    | Royal Fusiliers              | Private Wm. Black, Royal Fusiliers, killed in action, on 1st June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.6.1916)   |
| BLACK      | William         | Gunner     | Australian Imperial Force    | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1918)   |
| BLACKSTOCK | J.              | Bombardier |                              | Bombardier J. Blackstock, husband of Mat. Killed in action on 24th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1917) Obituary.   |
| BLACKWOOD  | James           |            |                              | James, died in service, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ludovic Blackwood, Sydney, Australia, grandson of late Peter Gatherer, wool merchant, Greenock (Greenock Telegraph 22.12.1916)   |
| BLACKWOOD  | Walter Lennox   |            | Machine Gun Corps            | Walter Lennox, killed in action on 31st July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1917   |
| BLACKWOOD  | Walter Lennox   | Lieutenant | Machine Gun Corps            | Killed in action on 31st July 1917, Walter Lennox Blackwood, Lieutenant, Machine Gun Corps (Heavy Branch), youngest son of the late Walter Blackwood, timber merchant, Port Glasgow, and of Mrs. Blackwood, Craigiehaugh, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 3.8.1917 & 8.8.1917) |
| BLAIKIE    | James           | Captain    | HMS Caledonia                | Commander of HMS Caledonia, torpedoed in the Mediterranean and now a Prisoner of War in Germany. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.12.1915)   |
| BLAIR      | Alex            | Private    | Scots Guards                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)   |
| BLAIR      | J.              | Private    | Argyll and                   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|------------|------------|---|--|
|            |            |            | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            |  |
| BLAIR      | J.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Convalescing at Aberdeen hospital. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1915)  |
| BLAIR      | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private James Blair, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |
| BLAIR      | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action Private James Blair, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)                            |
| BLAIR      | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action Private James Blair, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917)      |
| BLAIR      | William    |            |   | William, died on 21st March 1918 at Royal Naval Hospital Bermuda. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)   |
| BLAKE      |            | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| BLAKE      | Alex       | Private    | Canadians                               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1917)   |
| BLAKE      | Alex Cowan | Private    |   | Private Alex Cowan aged 27 killed in action on 8th October 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917) Obituary.   |
| BLAKE      | G. R.      | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 23.7.1917)   |
| BLAKE      | Jeffrey    | Lieutenant | Royal Field Artillery                   | Lieutenant Jeffrey Blake, Royal Field Artillery, son of Mr and Mrs James Blake, killed in action on 18th of August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1916) |
| BLAKELY    | John       | Private    |   | Died as prisoner of war in Germany, on 30th August, Private John Blakely, 9 Argyle Street. (Poem). Photograph (Port Glasgow Express 21.12.1917)        |
| BLANCHE    | Peter      | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Private Peter Blanche, Seaforth Highlanders, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, died of wounds on 29th May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1916)                |
| BLOOMFIELD | A.         | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| BLUE       | John       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 15.8.1916, now in hospital at Stobhill, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 28.8.1916)   |
| BOLTON     | Lewis      | Private    |   | Private Lewis, killed in action 15th March. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1917)   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |                |   |  |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
| BOLTON                     | William    | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Sapper William Bolton, R.E., gassed on 1st December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.12.1917)  |
| BOLTON                     | William    | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Gassed on 1.12.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)   |
| BOLTON                     | William    | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Admitted to hospital on 12.2.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.3.1916)   |
| BONAR                      | George     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)  |
| BONNAR                     | George     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private Bonnar died of wounds and enteric. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)  |
| BONNAR                     | George     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds and enteric at Port Said, on 18th August, Private George Bonnar, son of Francis and Mary Bonnar. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915) |
| BONNER                     | Robert     | Private        |   | Killed in action in France, 23rd November, Private Robert Bonner. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1915)   |
| BONNER                     | Robert K.  | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Robert K, killed in action 23rd November 1915. Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)  |
| BONNER                     | Robert K.  | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1915)   |
| BOOTH                      | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| BORLAND                    | Alex       | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Former Prisoner of War in Germany, now back in England. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)  |
| BORLAND                    | Alex       | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Soldiers experience on return from Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)  |
| BORLAND                    | Alexander  | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| BORLAND                    | J.         | Lance Corporal | Canadian Contingent                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1916)   |
| BORLAND                    | J.         | Lance Corporal | Canadian Contingent                     | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)   |
| BORLAND                    | John       | Lance Corporal | Canadian Contingent - 2nd               | Wounded in France on 20.3.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1916)  |
| BORLAND                    | John       | Private        |   | Photograph on page 4. taken near Romani in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)  |
| BORTHWICK                  | T. M.      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                             | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| BORTHWICK | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders         | Private Thomas Borthwick, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Lennie, killed in action , on 13th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917 Photograph on page 4. |
| BOURHILL  | J.         |                | Seaforth Highlanders                      | J. Bourhill, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, died in service, at Persian Gulf, on 20th January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)  |
| BOWES     | Robert     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                        | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)   |
| BOWIE     | A.         | Private        | Canadian Expeditionary Force - 28th Batt. | Private A Bowie, 28th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, killed in action on 16th June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 12.7.1916)   |
| BOWIE     | Gregor     | Lance Corporal | Royal Scots                               | Killed in action, Lance Corporal Gregor Bowie, Royal Scots on 13th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1917) For photograph see Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917 page 2                                      |
| BOWMAN    | James Lynn | Private        |   | Killed in action, Private James Lynn, formerly of 106 Drumfrochar Road, Greenock on 5th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1916)  |
| BOWMAN    | Thomas     | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                         | Admitted to hospital on 26.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918)  |
| BOYCE     | Frank      | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | Posted missing on 25.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1918)   |
| BOYD      | Adam       | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                       | Lance Corporal Adam Boyd, Cameron Highlanders, son of the late William Boyd, Gourock, killed in action on 8th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1916)   |
| BOYD      | Adam       | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1916)   |
| BOYD      | Allan      |                | Canadian French Regiment                  | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)  |
| BOYD      | F.         | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | In hospital at Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1916)  |
| BOYD      | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th   | In hospital at Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1916)  |
| BOYD      | Wallace    | Private        | Machine Gun Corps - Mounted Gun Corps     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1918)   |
| BOYD      | Wallace    | Private        |   | Private Wallace, killed in action on 11 April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| BOYD      | William    | Private        | South African                             | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph  |



**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                           | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--|
|                |                   |             | Forces   | 19.6.1918)   |
| BOYD           | William           | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                             | Killed in action on 11.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)   |
| BOYD           | William           | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1918)  |
| BOYD           | William           | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                             | Private William Boyd, killed in action on 11th April 1918 in France. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918) see also Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918 Obituary page 2 column 3                                     |
| BOYLE          | Alex              | Stoker      | Royal Naval Brigade                            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)   |
| BOYLE          | Alexander         | Stoker      | Royal Naval Brigade                            | Stoker Alexander Boyle, husband of Sarah Williams, killed in action on 4th June 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 5.7.1916)   |
| BOYLE          | Alexander         | Stoker      | Royal Naval Brigade                            | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)   |
| BOYLE          | B.                | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1917)   |
| BOYLE          | Charles           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Private Charles, killed in action on 21st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| BOYLE          | Edward            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917)  |
| BOYLE          | Edward            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                             | Private Edward Boyle, Gordon Highlanders, husband of Agnes Adamson, killed in action, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1917 see column 4 & Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917 picture on page p4) |
| BOYLE          | James             | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                           | At the General Hospital, Le Treport, from wounds received in action at Hill 60, on the 13th inst., Private James Boyle, husband of Elizabeth Adams. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1915)                   |
| BOYLE          | James             | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                           | (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915)   |
| BOYLE          | James             | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                                | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)   |
| BOYLE          | James             | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                            | Admitted to hospital on 23rd August with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1917)   |
| BOYLE          | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1916)  |
| BOYLE          | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| BOYLE          | James             | Private     |  | Killed in action in France on 25th   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK              | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|-------------------|---|--|
|           |            |                   |   | September, Private James Boyle, in his 19th year, son of James and Mary Boyle. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| BOYLE     | James      | Private           |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1915)   |
| BOYLE     | James      | Private           |   | Private James Boyle. Died of wounds General Hospital Le Treport. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)  |
| BOYLE     | Patrick    | Private           | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded on 19.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 1.12.1916)  |
| BOYLE     | Patrick    | Private           | Scottish Rifles                         | Private Patrick Boyle, Scottish Rifles, son of the late John Boyle, died of wounds at General Hospital on 20th December 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 21.12.1916)       |
| BOYLE     | Patrick    | Able Seaman       |   | Reported missing on 4.6.1915, killed in action in Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 5.7.1916)   |
| BOYLE     | T.H.       | Lieutenant        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Lieutenant T. H. Boyle, Royal Scots Fusiliers, son of James Boyle, Deveron Bank, Port Glasgow, killed in action, 12th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1916) |
| BOYLE     | Thomas     | Private           | Royal Scots - 13th                      | Private Thomas Boyle. 13th Royal Scots. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 20.10.1915)  |
| BOYLE     | Thomas     | Private           | Royal Scots                             | Killed in action at Loos, France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)  |
| BOYLES    | B.A.       | Corporal of Horse | Royal Dragoons - 1st                    | Corporal of Horse B.A. Boyles, died of wounds on 20th May in France. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1918) Obituary.   |
| BRABENDER | J.         | Sergeant          | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died of wounds in France, 28th August 1914, Sergeant Brabender, son of the late John Brabender. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)                                      |
| BRABENDER | J.         | Sergeant          | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1915)  |
| BRADLEY   | Anthony    | Private           | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 15.4.1918)   |
| BRADLEY   | Anthony    | Private           | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)   |
| BRADLEY   | Anthony    | Private           |   | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1918)   |
| BRADLEY   | J.         | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915)   |
| BRADLEY   | James      |                   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | James Bradley, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Eugene Bradley, 8 Duff Street, killed in action on 25th   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK                 | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------------|---|---|
|         |            |                      |   | December 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 19.2.1916)  |
| BRADLEY | John       | Private              | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1917)   |
| BRADLEY | Patrick    | Private              | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)   |
| BRADLEY | R.         | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1915)  |
| BRADLEY | William    | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1918)  |
| BRADLEY | William    | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Posted missing on 25.4.1918 (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918)   |
| BRADLEY | William L. | Private              | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1917)  |
| BRAND   | John       | Private              | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Private John Brand, Royal Scots Fusiliers, second son of Alex and Martha Brand, 4 Station Road, Port Glasgow., killed in action on 27th March 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1916) |
| BRAND   | Lachlan    | Private              | Machine Gun Corps                       | Private Lachlan Brand, Machine Gun Corps, son of Mr and Mrs Charles Brand, killed in action on 25th September, 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1916)                                |
| BRENNAN | James      | Gunner               |   | Gunner James, killed in action on 21st May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1918)   |
| BRENNAN | Joseph     | Private              | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1915)   |
| BRENNAN | Joseph     | Private              | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)   |
| BRENNAN | Joseph     | Private              | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| BRIDGES | William T. | Major General        | Canadian Machine Gun Brigade            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1915)  |
| BRODIE  | Alex       | 2nd Lieutenant       | Royal Fleet Auxiliary                   | War honour - Parchment Certificate. (Greenock Telegraph 31.1.1918)  |
| BRODIE  | James      | Sapper               | Royal Engineers                         | In hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918)  |
| BROOKS  | Alex.      | Gunner               | Royal Field Artillery                   | Killed in action in France on 22nd April, Gunner Alex. Brooks, Royal Field Artillery, beloved son of Peter Brooks, 18 Clune Brae, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 8.6.1917)   |
| BROOKS  | CECIL      | Lieutenant Commander | Royal Naval Reserve                     | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)  |
| BROOKS  | J.         | Corporal             |   | Greenock boys in fighting line. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name  | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|-------------|------------|---|---|
| BROOM   | Frederick   | Lieutenant | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Lieutenant Frederick Broom, Seaforth Highlanders, so of Mr and Mrs John Broom 15 Forsyth Street., Greenock, killed in action on 2nd July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1916)  |
| BROWN   |             | Sergeant   |   | Sergeant Brown, killed in action in France on 25th September. He was 32 years of age. Obituary page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)  |
| BROWN   |             |            |   | Killed in action. Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express 10.12.1915)  |
| BROWN   | A.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1915)   |
| BROWN   | Alex        | Private    | Canadians                               | Wounded on 17.11.1917, now in hospital in Canada. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)   |
| BROWN   | Alexander   |            | Canadian Otg                            | Alexander, Canadian Otg. died of wounds on 10th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)   |
| BROWN   | Alexander   | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)   |
| BROWN   | D.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| BROWN   | G. A.       | Colonel    | Royal Engineers [Fort Matilda]          | Obituary. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1916)   |
| BROWN   | George      | Private    | Royal Scots                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1917)  |
| BROWN   | Hugh McLean | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private Hugh McLean Brown, Highland Light Infantry, husband of Cissie Kirkland, died of wounds in Mesopotamia, on 28th December 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1917) Obituary.  |
| BROWN   | Hugh McLean | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds on 28th December, 1916, in Mesopotamia, Private Hugh McLean Brown, Highland Light Infantry, aged 31, second son of Alexander and Jeanie Brown, 8 Highholm Street, Port Glasgow, and second husband of the late Jessie Kirkland, 70 Bay St. (Port Glasgow Express 5.1.1917) |
| BROWN   | J.          | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1917)   |
| BROWN   | J. Westall  | Lieutenant | Royal Flying Corps                      | Lieutenant J Westhall Brown, Royal Flying Corps, killed in action, 14th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1917)  |
| BROWN   | James       | Private    | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Interred at Merseburg, Germany. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|         |            |                | Batt.                                   | Telegraph 16.2.1916)   |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4.  |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing on 22.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)  |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4.  |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private James Brown, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Mrs Brown on 24th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)       |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action,- Private James Brown, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Cissie Brown, on 24th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917) |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1918)  |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)  |
| BROWN   | James      | Private        |   | Private James, killed in action on 19th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1917) Obituary.  |
| BROWN   | John       | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)   |
| BROWN   | John       | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private John Brown, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action, on 9th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1917)  |
| BROWN   | Patrick    | Private        |   | Private Patrick, killed in action on 30th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 21.12.1917)   |
| BROWN   | Peter      | Sergeant Major | Cameron Highlanders                     | Received Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917)   |
| BROWN   | R.         | Sergeant       | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| BROWN   | R.         | Sergeant       | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)  |
| BROWN   | R. O.      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1918)   |
| BROWN   | Robert     | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Corporal Robert Brown. Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)  |
| BROWN   | Robert     | Lance Corporal |   | Died of wounds on 16th July, Lance Corporal Robert Brown, grandson of Mrs John Brown. (Greenock Telegraph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name     | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|---|--|
|           |                |                |   | 6.8.1915)  |
| BROWN     | Robert Stanley | 2nd Lieutenant | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1916)  |
| BROWN     | Ronald         | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Awarded French Military Medal: Croix de Guerre. (Greenock Telegraph 26.2.1916)   |
| BROWN     | Ronald         | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 8.3.1918)  |
| BROWN     | Ronald         | Captain        |   | Awarded the Military Cross. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.3.1918)   |
| BROWN     | Tom            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1917)   |
| BROWN     | W.             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| BROWN     | W. Fraser      | Lieutenant     | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)   |
| BROWN     | W. Fraser      | Lieutenant     | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)   |
| BROWN     | W. Fraser      | Lieutenant     |   | Killed in action, in The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 7th June, Lieutenant W. Fraser Brown, 21 years of age. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1915)  |
| BROWN     | W.L.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private W.L. Brown, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Jane Dick, 1 Helen Street, Bogston, killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1916)  |
| BROWN     | William        | Able Seaman    | Royal Navy                              | Killed in action near The Dardanelles, Turkey. Able Seaman William Brown, aged 22. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)  |
| BROWN     | William        | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1915)   |
| BROWN     | William        | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private William Brown, 12th Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action in France on 15th November, only surviving son of the late Robert Brown, Port Glasgow. Inserted by his sister, Mrs. Alex Wylie, 11 Newark Place. (Port Glasgow Express 8.12.1915) |
| BRYCE     | Charles        | Private        |   | Private Charles, killed in action on 8th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| BRYCELAND | Archibald      | Private        | Canadians - 10th Batt.                  | Private Archibald Bryceland, 10th Canadians, son of Patrick and Christina, killed in action in France, on 10th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 26.9.1916)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|--|
| BRYCELAND      | C.                | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded on 15.7.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1917)   |
| BRYCELAND      | Joseph            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)   |
| BRYCELAND      | Joseph L.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in Newcastle. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1915)  |
| BUCHANAN       |                   | Sergeant    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| BUCHANAN       | A.                | Sergeant    | Royal Fleet Auxiliary                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.1.1918)   |
| BUCHANAN       | Andrew M.         | Lieutenant  |   | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 22.6.1917)  |
| BUCHANAN       | Andrew MacFarlane | Lieutenant  |   | Lieutenant Andrew MacFarlane Buchanan, killed in action on 12th June 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 22.6.1917 page 2 column 4   |
| BUCHANAN       | Angus             | Sergeant    | Howitzer Brigade                        | Awarded French Military Medal: Croix de Guerre. (Greenock Telegraph 13.2.1918)   |
| BUCHANAN       | David             |             | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | David Buchanan, Royal Scots Fusiliers, elder son of Robert Buchanan, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1916)   |
| BUCHANAN       | G.                | Private     |   | Private G. died of wounds on 13th December 1917 in Palestine. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| BUCHANAN       | John              | Private     |   | Killed in action in France, Private John Daniel Buchanan, aged 26, son of the late Wm. Colville Buchanan. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1915)   |
| BUCHANAN       | John M.           | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Previously reported missing on the 1st July, 1916, now officially presumed killed, Private John M. Buchanan, Highland Light Infantry, younger son of Mr. Robert Buchanan, J. P. Auchinleck Terrace, Port Glasgow, and brother of Private David Buchanan, M. A. , H. M. I. F., who was killed in France on 20th July , 1916. (Port Glasgow Express 13.4.1917) |
| BUCHANAN       | John M.           | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in Action - Private John M Buchanan, Highland Light Infantry, on 1st July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1917)  |
| BUICK          | Thomas            | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action in France, on the 25th September, Private Tom Buick, 7th Cameron Highlanders, aged 21, son of Mr and Mrs Buick. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name          | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|---------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| BUICK   | Tom                 | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| BUIE    | Alexander McEachran | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders - 2nd Batt.  | Lance Corporal Alexander McEachran Buie, 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action on 1st July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1916 page 2 column 4 |
| BULLEID | George              | Private        | Canadian Contingent - 2nd         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)  |
| BULLEID | George E.           | Private        | Canadian Contingent - 2nd         | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)  |
| BUNTAIN | Frank               | Private        |                                   | Posted missing since 1914. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1915)  |
| BUNTAIN | Hugh                | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Killed in action on 25.9.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 27.9.1916)   |
| BUNTAIN | Hugh                | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Private Hugh Buntain. Photographs. (Port Glasgow Express 27.9.1916)   |
| BUNTAIN | Hugh                | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Missing in action since Loos. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1915)   |
| BUNTAIN | James               | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Gunner James, killed in action on 12th January 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1918) Obituary.   |
| BUNTON  | H.                  | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1915)   |
| BURDEN  | J.                  | Private        |                                   | Private J. Burden, killed in action on 23rd July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917) Obituary.  |
| BURGES  | Frank Lachlan       | Private        | City of Winnipeg Regiment         | Private Frank Lachlan Burges, City of Winnipeg Regiment, died of wounds received in action, on 23rd June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1916)  |
| BURGESS | Thomas              | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey, now in hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| BURKE   | E.                  | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 16.6.1917)  |
| BURNIE  | George              | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1917)   |
| BURNS   | James               | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Private James Burns, Seaforth Highlanders, died from wounds received in action on 19th May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)  |
| BURNS   | P.                  | Private        | Black Watch                       | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1915)   |
| BURNS   | R.                  | Sergeant       | Canadians                         | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 5.2.1918)   |
| BURNS   | Robert              | Private        |                                   | Private Robert, husband of Martha missing concluded to have died on 26th  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name      | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |                 |                |   | April 1917. (30.1.1918)  |
| BURNSIDE | A.              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action - Private A. Burnside, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |
| BURNSIDE | Arthur          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1917)   |
| BURNSIDE | Walter          | Sergeant       | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1917)  |
| BURT     | Henry           | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1917)  |
| BURT     | Henry           | 2nd Lieutenant |   | Wounded in Palestine, now in hospital in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)  |
| BUSTARD  | George          | Lance Corporal | Scots Guards                            | Killed in action on 25.9.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.11.1916)  |
| BUTLER   | Edward Lawrence | Cadet          |   | Killed in action on 21st October 1917, Cadet Edward Lawrence Butler, aged 20 years, elder son of Major A. Butler, R.A.M.C. (T.) and Mrs. Butler, Devol House, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 7.11.1917) |
| BUTLER   | Edward Lawrence | Cadet          |   | Cadet Edward Laurence Butler, killed in action, on 21st October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 5.11.1917)   |
| BYRNE    | Joseph          | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Missing since July 1915, now concluded dead. (Greenock Telegraph 9.1.1917)   |
| BYRNE    | Joseph          | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Private Joseph Byrne, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, reported missing since July 1915, now presumed dead Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)   |
| CADDY    | Robert          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 17.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)   |
| CAIRNS   | David           | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1915)   |
| CAIRNS   | James           | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| CAIRNS   | John            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1915)   |
| CAIRNS   | John            | Private        |   | Private John Cairns, died on 28th March 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1917) Obituary.  |
| CAIRNS   | Michael         | Corporal       | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action, Corporal Michael Cairns, Gordon Highlanders, on 11th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name       | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT         | Entry   |
|------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---|
| CAIRNS     | Michael          | Corporal       | Gordon Highlanders    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917)   |
| CAIRNS     | Richard          | Private        | Cameron Highlanders   | Private Richard Cairns, Cameron Highlanders, died of wounds received in action on 13th March 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1917) Obituary.                      |
| CAIRNS     | Richard          | Private        | Cameron Highlanders   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| CAIRNS     | Thomas           |                |                       | Thomas Cairns. Killed in action on Western Front 1st July. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 2.8.1916)  |
| CAIRNS     | W.               | Sergeant       | Scots Guards          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| CAIRNS     | W.               | Sergeant       | Scots Guards          | Wounded in leg. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)   |
| CAIRNS     | W.               | Sergeant       | Scots Guards          | Wounded and admitted to hospital in Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1916)  |
| CAIRNS     | W.               | Sergeant       | Scots Guards          | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| CALDER     | James            | Lance Corporal |                       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.1.1916)  |
| CALDERWOOD | Alexander Taylor |                |                       | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 21st August, Alexander Taylor Calderwood, son of the late Robert Calderwood. (Greenock Telegraph 20.9.1915) |
| CALDWELL   | Donald           | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)  |
| CALDWELL   | Donald           | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery | Taken as Prisoner of War on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)   |
| CALLAGHAN  | James            | Private        | Royal Scots           | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1918)  |
| CALLAGHAN  | James            | Private        | Royal Scots           | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)  |
| CALLAGHAN  | John             | Private        | Royal Scots           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1918)   |
| CALLAGHAN  | John             | Private        | Royal Scots           | Died of wounds and shock. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)  |
| CALLAGHAN  | John             | Private        |                       | Private John, died of wounds on 16th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| CALENDAR   | W.               | Sapper         | Royal Engineers       | Wounded, now in hospital in Surrey. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918)  |
| CAMERON    | Alex             | Sapper         | Royal Engineers       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1917)  |
| CAMERON    | Alex             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|          |              |                | Highlanders - 5th                 | Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| CAMERON  | Alex         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Missing at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| CAMERON  | Alexander    | Private        |                                   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Alex Cameron, son of Daniel and Margaret Cameron, 19 Regent Street. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)                     |
| CAMERON  | Colin        | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action on 8.8.1916. Photograph on page 9. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)   |
| CAMERON  | Colin        | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Sergeant Colin Cameron, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs Cameron, 1 Salmon Street, Greenock, killed in action on 7th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1916)        |
| CAMERON  | Donald       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Private Donald Cameron, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, on 17th March 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917 Photograph on page 4. |
| CAMERON  | Donald       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)   |
| CAMERON  | James        | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 1st         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915)  |
| CAMERON  | John         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1915)  |
| CAMERON  | Richmond     | Private        | King's Shropshire Light Infantry  | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1918)   |
| CAMERON  | Stuart       | Corporal       | Gordon Highlanders                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1917)   |
| CAMERON  | Stuart       | Corporal       |                                   | Corporal Stuart, killed in action on 30th June 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917) Obituary.   |
| CAMERON  | Waldo Hastie | 2nd Lieutenant | Cameron Highlanders               | Killed in action, Waldo Hastie, 2nd Lieutenant, Cameron Highlanders on 11th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 21.4.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL |              | Sergeant       |                                   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture) Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)   |
| CAMPBELL | A.           | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1916)   |
| CAMPBELL | Alex         | Corporal       | Royal Fusiliers                   | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1918)   |
| CAMPBELL | Alexander    | Lance Corporal |                                   | Lance Corporal Alexander, husband of Annie killed in action between 21st and   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |              |                |   | 24th March 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| CAMPBELL | Andrew Craig | Lance Corporal | London Scottish - 1st                   | Lance Corporal Andrew Craig Campbell, 1st London Scottish, 7 Maryfield Terrace, Port Glasgow, killed in action in France on 1st July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1916)        |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at Gallipoli, now in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 3.12.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    |                | Royal Naval Division                    | Presumed dead. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    |                | Royal Naval Division                    | Posted missing since 13.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.12.1916)   |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Lance Corporal Archibald Campbell killed in action. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 23.6.1916)   |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Lance Corporal Archibald Campbell killed in action. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 16.6.1916)   |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Lance Corporal Archibald Campbell, 1st K.O.S.B., at The Dardanelles, Turkey, posted missing on 4th June, 1915, now reported killed, (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1916)             |
| CAMPBELL | Archibald    |                |   | Archibald Campbell of 64 Port Glasgow Road, killed in action in the battle of the Somme. Officially dead. Went missing a year ago this week. (Port Glasgow Express 9.11.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | Archie       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private Archie Campbell, Highland Light Infantry, son of Catherine and the late Alexander, killed in action on 26th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1916)                  |
| CAMPBELL | C.           | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Edinburgh. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL | Colin        | Sergeant       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Sergeant Colin Campbell, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL | Colin        | Sergeant       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Killed in Action - Sergeant Colin Campbell, Royal Field Artillery on 21st April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917 photograph on page2) |
| CAMPBELL | Colin        | Sergeant       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Photograph on page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL | Donald       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | In hospital at Port Said, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1916)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| CAMPBELL | Douglas    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1918)  |
| CAMPBELL | Douglas    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Posted missing - thought to be Prisoner of War (Greenock Telegraph 26.3.1918)   |
| CAMPBELL | Duncan     | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1918)  |
| CAMPBELL | Duncan     | Signaller      | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1918)  |
| CAMPBELL | Duncan     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL | E.         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds on 20.9.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | E.         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | Edward     | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action on 7.6.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 24.6.1918)  |
| CAMPBELL | Evan McD   | 2nd Lieutenant | Rifle Brigade                           | War Honour - mentioned in despatches (Greenock Telegraph 28.1.1918)   |
| CAMPBELL | G. L.      | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Officially reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | George     |                |   | George, husband of Jean died of wounds at Casualty Clearing Station, on 29th June 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 7.7.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 9.7.1917   |
| CAMPBELL | George L.  | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | H.         | Major          |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1918)  |
| CAMPBELL | J.         | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Died of wounds on 13.5.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1916)  |
| CAMPBELL | J.         | Smith Sergeant | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Killed in action in France on 24th June, 1917, Smith Sergeant J. Campbell, Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 41 years, second son of Mrs. Campbell, 17a George Street, Port Glasgow; also Sapper Charles Campbell, Royal Engineers, posted missing, now reported killed in France on 30th July, 1915, aged 31 years, fifth son of said Mrs. Campbell. (Port Glasgow Express 20.7.1917) |
| CAMPBELL | J.         | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action, widow received Russian medal for Gallipoli (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1916)  |
| CAMPBELL | J. M.      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Letter (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL | J. T.      | Lance          | Argyll and                              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>       | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                          | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|--|
|                |                   | Corporal          | Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th               | Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Lance<br>Corporal | Royal Dragoons -<br>1st                       | Killed in action, buried at Ypres<br>(Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1916)  |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Lance<br>Corporal | Royal Dragoons -<br>1st                       | Killed in action on May 13th, Lance<br>Corporal James Campbell, 1st Royal<br>Dragoons; beloved son of Mrs. James<br>Campbell, 25 King Street, R. I. P. (Port<br>Glasgow Express 26.5.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Lance<br>Corporal | Royal Dragoons                                | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 2.6.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Private           | Gloucestershire<br>Regiment                   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph<br>18.10.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Corporal          | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France, on 25th<br>September, Corporal James Campbell ,<br>aged 26, husband of Margaret Hackett.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)                                      |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Corporal          | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 23.3.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL       | James             | Corporal          | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL       | James M.          | Private           | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL       | James T.          | Lance<br>Corporal | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL       | James T.          | Lance<br>Corporal | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL       | James Tyre        | Lance<br>Corporal |   | Killed at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the<br>12th July 1915, Lance Corporal James<br>Tyre Campbell, aged 28, son of Mr and<br>Mrs John Campbell, Inverkip. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 11.9.1915) |
| CAMPBELL       | John              | Lance<br>Corporal | Royal Scots Greys                             | Wounded in action in France. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 24.8.1916)   |
| CAMPBELL       | John              | Private           | Highland Light<br>Infantry                    | Wounded, now in hospital in England.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)   |
| CAMPBELL       | John              | Corporal          | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Port Said,<br>Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| CAMPBELL       | John              | Private           | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 2nd | Discharged from hospital after being<br>wounded. (Greenock Telegraph<br>24.5.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL       | John              | Sapper            |   | Admitted to hospital with wounds to<br>foot. (Greenock Telegraph 16.2.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| CAMPBELL | John       | Captain        |   | Captain John, died on 10th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL | John A.    | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL | Malcolm    | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | In hospital (Eastbourne), Recommended for Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1916)  |
| CAMPBELL | Malcolm    | Sergeant Major |   | Recommended for Military Medal, now in hospital at Eastbourne. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.11.1916)  |
| CAMPBELL | Matthew    | Petty Officer  |   | Prisoner of War interned at Brandenburg. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)   |
| CAMPBELL | Neil       | Private        | Canadian Brigade                        | Private Neil Campbell, Canadian Brigade, husband of Mary, killed in action in the 16th March, 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1916)                                      |
| CAMPBELL | Robert     | Lance Corporal | Royal Engineers                         | Gassed, now in hospital in America. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1917)  |
| CAMPBELL | Thomas     | Corporal       |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Corporal Tom Campbell, aged 20, son of Mr and Mrs Campbell, 29 Mearns Street. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| CAMPBELL | Tom        | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)   |
| CAMPBELL | William    | Private        | Highland Light Infantry - 12th          | Wounded, now at Calais, France. (Greenock Telegraph 3.3.1916)   |
| CANEVALE | Peter      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital in Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916)  |
| CANEVALI | Peter      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1917 )   |
| CANNEY   | Hugh A.    | Leading Seaman | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 5.2.1918)   |
| CANNEY   | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital in Woolwich. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)  |
| CANNEY   | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| CANNEY   | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital on 1st August with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)  |
| CANNEY   | Seaman     | Seaman         |   | Seaman H.A. Canney, husband of Annie died at Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth on 27th January 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 30.1.1918)                                       |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
| CANNING        | James             | Private     | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 22.7.1915)  |
| CANNING        | James             | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action. Died of wounds, at General Hospital, Boulogne, France. Private James Canning, of the Cameron Highlanders, aged 19 years, third son of David and Bella Canning, 22 Pottery St., Greenock. (Port Glasgow Express 21.7.1915) |
| CANNING        | James             | Private     |   | Died of wounds at Boulogne Hospital, on the 20th inst., Private James Canning, aged 19. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)  |
| CANNON         | Patrick           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital suffering from gas. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)   |
| CANT           | Mark              | Private     |   | Private Mark Cant, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4 (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| CARCHRIE       | Daniel            | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action, Private Daniel Carchrie, Seaforth Highlanders, on 11th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917 for photograph on page 2   |
| CARCHRIE       | Daniel            | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)  |
| CARGILL        | William           | Lieutenant  | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| CARMICHAEL     | A.                | Lieutenant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)  |
| CARMICHAEL     | Andrew            | Lieutenant  | Egyptian Expeditionary Force            | Wounded, now in hospital in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)  |
| CARMICHAEL     | H.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| CARMICHAEL     | H.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| CARMICHAEL     | James             | Sergeant    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 28.10.1915)   |
| CARMICHAEL     | R. H.             | Lieutenant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| CARMICHAEL     | R. H. M.          | Lieutenant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Fell at Gallipoli. Memorial brass tablet laid. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1917)   |
| CARNEGIE       | W.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK    | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|---------|---|---|
| CARNEGIE | W.         | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| CARR     | Chalmers   | Private | Royal Scots                             | Letter to his parents. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1915)  |
| CARR     | Henry      | Private | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Private Henry Carr, Seaforth Highlanders, died in France, on 11th July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1917)   |
| CARR     | Henry      | Private | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Died of gunshot wounds received in action in France on 11th July, Private Henry Carr, aged 24 years, Seaforth Highlanders, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Carr, 7 Huntly Street, Port Glasgow. R. I. P. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 20.7.1917)     |
| CARR     | Jeremiah   | Private | Royal Scots                             | Killed in action. Died on 16th inst., of wounds received in action in France, Private Jeremiah Carr, of Royal Scots, aged 19 years, second son of John and Mary Carr, 7 Huntly Street. R. I. P. (Photo 1.9.1915 p.2) (Port Glasgow Express 27.8.1915) |
| CARR     | Peter      | Private | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1917)  |
| CARR     | Peter      | Private | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private Peter Carr, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action, on 3rd May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1917) see Greenock Telegraph 31.5 1917 Photograph on page 4.)  |
| CARROL   | Joseph     | Private |   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private Joseph Carrol, beloved son of Ann and William Carrol. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)  |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1918)   |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Posted missing on 24.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1918)   |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital with trench feet. (Greenock Telegraph 31.10.1917)  |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Posted missing, now stated to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1918)   |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1917)  |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private | Machine Gun Corps                       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)  |
| CARROLL  | James      | Private |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1917)   |
| CARROLL  | Joseph     | Private | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds received in action. Private Carroll. Photograph on page 4.   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
|                |                   |             |   | (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| CARROLL        | Joseph            | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)   |
| CARSELL        | Robert            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private Robert Carsell, husband of Agnes Darroch, 8 Hope Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1915) |
| CARSELL        | Robert            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Robert Carsell, killed in action on 12th July. Photograph page 4 (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| CARSON         | Andrew            | Private     | Royal Irish Rifles                      | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1917)  |
| CARSON         | Andrew            | Private     |   | Private Andrew Carson. Photograph on page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 14.9.1917)   |
| CARSON         | Colin             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| CARSON         | Gilbert           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 10.10.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1916)  |
| CARSON         | Gilbert           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.10.1916)  |
| CARSON         | Hugh              | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action, Private Hugh Carson, Gordon Highlanders, on 30th December 1916. Photograph on page 4 (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)                               |
| CARSON         | Hugh              | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action, Private Hugh Carson, husband of Janet died 30th December 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1917) Obituary.  |
| CARSON         | John              | Private     | Scottish Rifles                         | Private John Carson, Scottish Rifles, husband of Jessie, killed in action, on 5th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)   |
| CARSON         | John              | Private     | North Staffordshire Regiment            | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |
| CASSIDY        | Daniel            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st | Prisoner of War at Bad Langensalza, Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1915)   |
| CAULFIELD      | Duncan            | Private     |   | Private Duncan, died of wounds on 27th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |
| CAVEN          | John              | Rifleman    | New Zealand Rifles                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917)   |
| CAVEN          | John              |             |   | John, died in action on 15th June 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.6.1917) Obituary.  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME     | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|---|---|
| CESARI      |              | Captain        |   | Captain Cesari of Woodburn, Burham, is officially reported killed in France. After graduating from Perth Academy he was house surgeon at Greenock Infirmary. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)  |
| CHALMERS    |              |                |   | Killed at Dardanelles, September 7th, aged 20 years, son of the late Jeanie Arnott. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)  |
| CHALMERS    | John         |                |   | John, husband of Gladys died of wounds on 26th March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 28.3.1918)   |
| CHALMERS    | John H.      | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Memorial service held in Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)  |
| CHALMERS    | Peter        | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1916)  |
| CHALMERS    | Peter Gillan | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders - 8th              | Killed in action in France on 18th August Private Peter Gillian Chalmers, No. 6758, of 8th Seaforth Highlanders, aged 22 years, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Chalmers, 19 Allison Place; deeply regretted. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 1.9.1916) |
| CHALMERS    | Peter Gillan | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Private Peter Gillan Chalmers, Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs James Chalmers, killed in action in France, on 18th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 1.9.1916)  |
| CHALMERS    | Willie       | Private        | NZ Rifle Brigade                        | Private Willie Chalmers, NZ Rifle Brigade, killed in action on 21st June 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.7.1917)   |
| CHAMBERLAIN | H.J.         | Sergeant       |   | Sergeant H.J., husband of Mary killed in action on 31st July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)   |
| CHAPMAN     | Arthur       | Lieutenant     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 24.8.1915)   |
| CHAPMAN     | S.           | 2nd Lieutenant | Cameron Highlanders                     | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)   |
| CHRISTIE    | Malcolm      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Missing, now reported killed at 14.11.1914. (Greenock Telegraph 25.1.1916)  |
| CHRISTIE    | Malcolm      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.3.1916)   |
| CHRISTIE    | Malcolm      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Malcolm Christie, 2nd Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Annie Sime, officially reported killed in action on 10th November 1914, (Greenock Telegraph 21.2.1916)  |
| CHRYSTELL   | Bernard      | Private        |   | Killed in action on 2.9.1916. Photograph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|           |            |                |   | on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1916)   |
| CHRYSTELL | Bernard    | Private        |   | Killed in action on 2.9.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1916)   |
| CLARK     | Charles    | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)   |
| CLARK     | George C.  | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918)  |
| CLARK     | George C.  | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)   |
| CLARK     | Isabella   |                |   | James, husband of Isabella killed in action on 25th August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1917) Obituary.                      |
| CLARK     | J.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded, now in hospital in Folkestone. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)   |
| CLARK     | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)  |
| CLARK     | James      | Driver         | Army Service Corps                      | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)  |
| CLARK     | James      | James          |   | James, killed in action on 15th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 20.9.1917) Obituary.                                       |
| CLARK     | James T.   | Captain        | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)  |
| CLARK     | Joseph     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Joseph, killed in action on 11th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918) Obituary.                                   |
| CLARK     | William    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)   |
| CLARK     | William    | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.6.1917)   |
| CLARK     | William    | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Lieutenant William Clark, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1917) |
| CLARKE    |            | Drummer        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)                                |
| CLARKE    | David      | Gunner         |   | Gunner David, died of wounds on 12th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)   |
| CLARKE    | Stanley J. | Seaman         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1915)   |
| CLEARY    | C.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st | Wounded, now in hospital in Chichester. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1915)   |
| CLEARY    | C.         | Private        | Argyll and                              | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |                |  |  |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|--|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|                            |            |                | Sutherland Highlanders - 1st               | 16.7.1915)   |
| CLEARY                     | C.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded, now in hospital at Chichester. (Greenock Telegraph 16.7.1915)   |
| CLEARY                     | D.         | Signaller      | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1918)  |
| CLEMENTS                   | Peter      | Private        | Northumberland Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 19.2.1918)   |
| CLENAGHAN                  | W.         | Private        | Irish Guards                               | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.2.1916)   |
| CLENAGHAN                  | William    | Private        | Irish Guards - 1st Batt.                   | Private William Clenaghan. Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express 9.2.1916)  |
| CLENAGHAN                  | William    | Private        | Irish Guards - 1st Batt.                   | Private William Clenaghan, 1st Batt, Irish Guards, killed in action on 29th January 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.2.1916)   |
| CLIFTON                    | John       | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | Admitted to hospital on 27.9.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917)   |
| CLIMIE                     | Robert     |                | Cameron Highlanders                        | Performing in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1917)   |
| CLISHAM                    | Thomas     | Leading Seaman | HMS Kreni                                  | Thomas Clisham, leading seaman HMS Kreni, accidentally drowned off Mudros, Greece on 1st March 1916 son of John and Mary Clisham (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)                               |
| CLUCKIE                    | A. Beck    | Captain        | Royal Army Medical Corps                   | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1918)  |
| COCHRAN                    | James      | Signaller      | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | Killed on duty in France. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1918)   |
| COCHRAN                    | James      | Signaller      | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | Signaller James, killed in action on 28th Mar 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 15.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| COCHRANE                   | Charles    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)   |
| COCKBURN                   | Adam       | Lance Corporal | Royal Scots - 2nd Batt. (Snipers' Section) | Killed in action on the 18th July, Lance Corporal Adam Cockburn, aged 30, of the 2nd Battalion Royal Scots (Snipers' Section), late game keeper of Ormsary. (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1916) |
| COCKBURN                   | William    | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1916)  |
| COLE                       | Reginald   | Lieutenant     | Highland Light Infantry                    | Lieutenant Reginald Price Cole, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action, on 20th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1917)  |
| COLLINS                    | John       | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | Reported missing since 30.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 28.8.1916)   |
| COLLINS                    | John       | Private        | Royal Fusiliers                            | Private John Collins, died on service.   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name      | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|-----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|           |                 |                    |                                   | Posted missing on 4.8.1916, now concluded dead. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917) Obituary.   |
| COLLINS - | Godfrey         | Lieutenant Colonel | Army Service Corps                | War Honour announced for MP. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1917)  |
| COLLISON  | William         | Private            | Highland light Infantry           | Private William Collison, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action in France, on 14th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1916)   |
| COLQUHOUN | Richard         | Private            |                                   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private Richard Colquhoun, aged 22 years, son of Richard Colquhoun, 52 Inverkip Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| COMPSTON  | Patrick         | Private            | Seaforth Highlanders              | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)  |
| COMRIE    | William Ritchie | 2nd Lieutenant     | Highland Light infantry           | 2nd Lieutenant William Ritchie Comrie, Highland Infantry, died of wounds on 27th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)   |
| CONACHAN  | Hugh            | Gunner             | Australian Field Artillery        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.9.1917)  |
| CONDON    | John            | Private            | Royal Scots                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| CONNACHAN | J.              | Gunner             |                                   | Gunner J. Connachan, killed in action, or died of wounds on 26th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1918) Obituary   |
| CONNACHAN | Joseph          | Gunner             | Royal Field Artillery             | Wounded on 26.10.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)   |
| CONNACHAN | Joseph          | Gunner             | Royal Field Artillery             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 14.4.1917)   |
| CONNAL    | Peter           | Chief Officer      |                                   | Prisoner of War interned at Brandenburg. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)  |
| CONNELL   | J. D.           | Private            | Highland Light Infantry           | Military funeral in Gourrock. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)   |
| CONNELLY  | J.              | Sergeant           |                                   | Sergeant J. Connelly killed in action on 6th January 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 12.2.1918) Obituary.  |
| CONNELLY  | James           | Sergeant           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)  |
| CONNELLY  | James           | Sergeant           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| CONNOR    | Edward          | Private            | Seaforth Highlanders              | Posted missing on 9.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)   |
| CONNOR    | James           | Private            | Royal Scots                       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name  | RANK        | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| CONNOR   | James       | Corporal    | Royal Scots                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917)  |
| CONNOR   | James       | Private     | Royal Scots                       | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| CONNOR   | James       | Corporal    | Royal Scots                       | Corporal James Connor, Royal Scots, killed in action, on 10th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917 Photograph on page 4. |
| CONNOR   | Peter S.    | Able Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)  |
| CONNOR   | Peter S.    |             | Royal Naval Brigade               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)   |
| CONNOR   | Peter S.    |             | Royal Naval Brigade               | In hospital at Mudros, Greece suffering dysentery. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1915)   |
| CONOCHIE | Hamish      | Private     |                                   | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)  |
| CONOCHIE | Norman      | Private     | Glasgow Highlanders               | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1915)   |
| CONVERY  | J.          | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded on 11.4.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1915)  |
| CONWAY   | John        | Private     | Gordon Highlanders - 2nd          | Private John Conway, 2nd Gordon Highlanders, son of Matthew Conway, killed in action at the battle of Loos, on 25th September, 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916) |
| COOK     | D.          | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)   |
| COOK     | D.          | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                | Wounded, now in hospital at Folkestone. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1915)  |
| COOPER   | A.          | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917)  |
| COOPER   | A.          | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918)  |
| COOPER   | A.          | Private     |                                   | In hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1917)  |
| COOPER   | Angus       | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)  |
| COOPER   | Angus       | Private     |                                   | Private Angus, died of wounds on 24th March 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1918)   |
| COOPER   | James Henry | Gunner      | Royal Field Artillery             | Gunner James Henry Cooper, Royal Field Artillery, son of Mr and Mrs Cooper, killed in action in France on the 12th  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |              |                |   | February. 1916, (Greenock Telegraph 24.3.1916)   |
| COOPER   | Oliver Henry | Lieutenant     |   | Lieutenant Oliver Henry Donald, killed in action on 8th-9th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1918)   |
| COPELAND | James        | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1915)   |
| COPELAND | James        | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Private James Copeland, Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action on 7th January 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 31.1.1916)  |
| CORDON   | Adam         | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)  |
| CORDON   | Samuel       | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1917)  |
| CORDUCK  | T.           | Lance Corporal | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916)  |
| CORKER   | Herbert      |                | HMS Viknor                              | Lost his life on H.M.S. Viknor, January 1915, Herbert Corker, aged 21 years, only and dearly loved son of Mr and Mrs H. Corker, 5 Kelly Street Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 2.2.1915)               |
| CORMACK  | D. D.        | Lieutenant     | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1916)   |
| COULTER  | James        |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1915)  |
| COULTER  | William      | Stoker         | HMS Tipperary                           | William Coulter, first-class stoker on H.M.S. Tipperary, third son of Mr. and Mrs. James Coulter. Drowned in the North Sea battle on 31st May. (Poem). (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 9.6.1916) |
| COULTER  | William      | Stoker         | HMS Tipperary                           | Lost at North Sea on HMS Tipperary. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)  |
| COUPER   | Alexander    |                | Royal Dragoons                          | Killed in action at Mons in October 1914. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916)   |
| COUPER   | Andrew       |                |   | Missing since the Battle at Loos on 25.9.1915 (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916)   |
| COUPER   | D.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| COUPER   | James        |                |   | Missing since the Battle at Loos on 25.9.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916)  |
| COUPER   | Peter        | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action, on 21st October 1914, Lance Corporal Peter Couper, 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, fourth beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Couper, 24 Bay Street. (Port Glasgow Express          |



| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |                |   |  |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|                            |            |                |   | 18.2.1916)   |
| COUPER                     | Peter      | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action at Mons on 21.10.1914. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916)   |
| COWAN                      | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 20th April, Private James Cowan, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 25 years, beloved husband of Annie Rice; deeply mourned. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 11.5.1917) |
| COWAN                      | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action - Private James Cowan, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Annie Rice, on 20th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)  |
| COWAN                      | John       | Sergeant       | Royal Engineers                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)   |
| COWAN                      | John       | Sergeant       | Royal Engineers                         | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1918)   |
| COWAN                      | John       | Sergeant       |   | Sergeant John Cowan, killed in action on 27th March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 17.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| COWLEY                     | Charles    | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private Charles Cowley, K.O.S.B., son of Mr and Mrs Charles Cowley, 27 Nicolson Street, Greenock, died of wounds on 15th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1916 – see p2 col 5)                |
| COX                        | James      | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1917)   |
| COYLE                      | Frank      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)   |
| COYLE                      | P.         | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917)   |
| COYLE                      | Sam        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)  |
| COYLE                      | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private Samuel Coyle, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 18th December 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1916)                                 |
| CRACKNELL                  | Alec       | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Private Alec Cracknell, Scottish Rifles, killed in action, on 23rd September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 16.10.1916)  |
| CRAIG                      |            |                |   | Killed in action. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 9.8.1916)  |
| CRAIG                      | Alexander  | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Gunner Alexander Craig, Clyde Royal Garrison Artillery, killed in action in France in July (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1916)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
| CRAIG    | Alexander    | Gunner         |   | Killed in action in France on – of July, Gunner Alexander Craig, aged 19, youngest son of Mr. John Craig, 51 Firth View. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 4.8.1916)             |
| CRAIG    | James        | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1915)  |
| CRAIG    | John         | Private        |   | Killed in action in Palestine on 12th November last, Private John Craig. Inserted by his sister, Mrs. Cowan, 7 Carnegie Park Gardens. (Port Glasgow Express 19.12.1917)      |
| CRAIG    | S.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 15.10.1915)  |
| CRAIG    | William      | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1916)  |
| CRAINER  | George       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| CRAM     | James        | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.12.1917)   |
| CRAWFORD | A.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| CRAWFORD | Alexander P. | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1915)  |
| CRAWFORD | James        | Lieutenant     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Lieutenant James Crawford, Cameron Highlanders, died of wounds in France (Greenock Telegraph 25.7.1916)  |
| CRAWFORD | James        | Private        |   | Died of wounds on 15th July, 1915, received at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Private James Crawford, son of the late Hugh Boyd Crawford, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915) |
| CRAWFORD | James E.     | Sub Lieutenant | Royal Naval Division                    | Admitted to hospital on 28.10.1917, wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1917)  |
| CRAWFORD | John         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)  |
| CRAWFORD | John         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1918)   |
| CRAWFORD | Robert S.    | 2nd Lieutenant |   | Killed in France, on the 17th inst., Rob S. Crawford, 2nd Lieutenant (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)  |
| CRAWFORD | Tom          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Killed in action on the 9th April, Private Tom Crawford, Argyll and Sutherland   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
|           |              |                | Highlanders                             | Highlanders, third son of the late William Crawford, head foreman, Beardmore's Saw Mill, Dalmuir. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 2.5.1917)  |
| CRAWFORD  | W.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| CRAWLEY   | P.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at Port Said, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1915)   |
| CRAWLEY   | William      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)   |
| CREBAR    | Ian          |                |   | Ian, killed in action on 31st July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917) Obituary.   |
| CREELMAN  | William      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital. Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 23.2.1917)  |
| CREIGHTON | James        | Private        |   | Private James, killed in action on 14th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 2.1.1918) Obituary.  |
| CROMAR    | T.A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private T. A. Cromar, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 26th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)   |
| CROMAR    | Thomas       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 25.8.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)  |
| CROMBIE   | James        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Military funeral held in Gourrock. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1915)  |
| CROMBIE   | James        | Private        |   | Private James Crombie, lost his life in an accident at Fort Matilda. Obituary. (Gourock Times 5.6.1915)  |
| CROMBIE   | Mitchell     | Corporal       | Canadian Engineers                      | Killed in action in France, on 21st August, Corporal Mitchell Crombie, Canadian Engineers, beloved brother of Mrs. Robt. Foster, 35 Ardgowan Street. (Port Glasgow Express 19.10.1917) |
| CROMBIE   | William      |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 23.6.1915)   |
| CROOKE    | Stanley J.   | Private        | Royal Sussex Regiment                   | Admitted to hospital with dysentery. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1917)  |
| CROOKSTON | W. J.        | Lieutenant     | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1918)   |
| CROOKSTON | William John | 2nd Lieutenant | Scottish Rifles                         | 2nd Lieutenant William John Crookston, killed in action on 12th April 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| CROWLEY   | George       | Private        | Machine Gun                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds.  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
|            |              |                | Corps                                   | (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1917)   |
| CROWLEY    | George       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.7.1916)   |
| CRYMBLE    |              | Sergeant Major |   | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1918)   |
| CRYMBLE    | J.           |                | Scottish Rifles                         | Posted missing on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)   |
| CULLEN     | James        | Private        | Gordon Highlanders - 2nd                | Private James Cullen, 2nd Gordon Highlanders, killed in action on 25th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)                         |
| CULLEN     | James        | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Missing since 25.9.1915 at Loos. (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1915)  |
| CUMMING    | A.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917)  |
| CUMMISKY   | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| CUNNINGHAM | Francis      | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th, Private Francis Cunningham, husband of Cecilia McMillan. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| CUNNINGHAM | James        | Private        |   | Private James Cunningham, husband of Emma Sime, Port Glasgow, killed in action, on 24th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1917)               |
| CUNNINGHAM | John         | Private        |   | Private John, (Jackie) killed in action on 25th Sep 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1917)   |
| CUNNINGHAM | John         | Private        |   | Killed in action in France, 25th September, Private John Cunningham, aged 20. (Gourock 23.10.1915)   |
| CUNNINGHAM | John Lindsay | Private        |   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private John Lindsay Cunningham, aged 20. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)                     |
| CUNNINGHAM | Sam          | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action on 3.10.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1916)  |
| CUNNINGHAM | Sam          | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.11.1916)  |
| CUNNINGHAM | Samuel       | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Private Samuel Cunningham, Cameron Highlanders, husband of Ellia, killed in action on 3rd October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1916)       |
| CUNNINGHAM | Thomas       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| CURRAN    | Bernhard   | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds in France on 4th February 1916, Private Bernard Curran, H.L.I., aged 19 years, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Curran, 16 Bouverie. (Poem).(Photo p. 3) (Port Glasgow Express 11.2.1916) |
| CURRAN    | John       | Private        | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Private John Curran, 1st Gordons, son of Bernard and Catherine Curran, 3 West Stewart Street, Greenock, now officially reported killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1916)                     |
| CURRAN    | P.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.1.1916)  |
| CURREN    | Peter      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)   |
| CURRIE    |            | Drummer        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)   |
| CURRIE    | A. C.      | Bombardier     |   | Greenock boys in fighting line. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |
| CURRIE    | Andrew     | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 14.7.1915)  |
| CURRIE    | Dugald C.  | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in Palestine, now in hospital at El Arish, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1917)   |
| CURRIE    | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| CURRIE    | Jack       | Drummer        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Drummer Jack Currie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, Cairo on 16th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 25. 5.1917)  |
| CURRIE    | James      | Private        |   | Private James, husband of Helen died on 1st December 1917 at War Hospital, Perth (Greenock Telegraph 3.12.1917)   |
| CURRIE    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| CURRIE    | John       | John           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private John Currie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 14th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1916)   |
| CURRIE    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1917)  |
| CURRIE    | William    | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                     | Severely wounded, now in hospital at Liverpool. (Greenock Telegraph 1.1.1917)   |
| CUSHNAHAN | Hugh       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded in France. (Greenock  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|--------------------|---|--|
|          |            |                    |   | Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| CUTHBERT | Niven      | Lieutenant         | Australian Imperial Forces              | Lieutenant Niven Cuthbert, Australian Imperial Forces, died of wounds on 1st November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 7.11.1916)  |
| CUTHBERT | Niven      |                    | Australian Imperial Forces              | Died of wounds on 1st November, Niven Cuthbert, Australian Imperial Forces, aged 22 years, second son of Caption John Cuthbert, Sydney, and nephew of R. N. Cuthbert, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 8.11.1916) |
| CUTHBERT | Thomas W.  | Major              | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1915)  |
| D'ARCY   | Henry      | Private            |   | Private Henry, husband of Agnes killed in action in France on 30th April 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| DAISLEY  | J.         | Lance Corporal     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 10.11.1916)   |
| DAISLEY  | J. M.      | Lance Corporal     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital at Huddersfield. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1917)  |
| D'ARCY   | Henry      | Private            | Lancashire Fusiliers                    | Killed in action on 30.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1918)  |
| DARROCH  |            | Drummer            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)   |
| DARROCH  |            | Lieutenant Colonel | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| DARROCH  |            | Lieutenant Colonel | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Returned home to Gourock (Greenock Telegraph 3.9.1915)   |
| DARROCH  | Donald     | Private            | Royal Scots                             | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)  |
| DARROCH  | Donald     | Donald             | R.S.H.                                  | Killed in action, Private Donald Darroch, R.S.H., husband of Jenny McMenamin (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917) Photograph on page 2 in Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917   |
| DARROCH  | Duncan     | Colonel            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)   |
| DARROCH  | James      | Private            | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action, Private James Darroch, Gordon Highlanders, (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917 see col 4)   |
| DARROCH  | James      | Private            | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1917)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                           | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|---|
| DAVIDSON       | William           | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| DAVIDSON       | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| DAVIDSON       | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)  |
| DAVIE          | Archie            |                | Cameron Highlanders                            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| DAVIE          | Samuel            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st 5th    | At his Country's call in Gallipoli, on the 12th July, Private Samuel Davie, aged 19½ years, of 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (C. Company), second son of Robert and Elizabeth Davie, 12 Argyle Street, Port Glasgow. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1915) |
| DAVIE          | Samuel            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Killed in action in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Samuel Davie, 1551 C. Coy, aged 19½ years, son of Robert Davie. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| DAVIE          | Samuel            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| DAVIE          | Samuel            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Private Samuel Davie, killed in action at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| DAVIES         | John L.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Private Davies killed in the charge of Achi Baba, Gallipoli. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)   |
| DAVIES         | John L.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 24.8.1915)  |
| DAVIES         | Robert            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Photograph on page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)  |
| DAVIES         | Robert            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Private Robert Davies, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, 24th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1917 Photograph on page 2.  |
| DAVIS          | A.                | Private        | Highland Light Infantry - 11th Batt.           | Reported missing since September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 7.2.1916)  |
| DAVIS          | Alexander         | Private        | Highland Light                                 | Private Alex. Davis, Highland Light   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                             | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------|---|--|
|          |            |          | Infantry                                  | Infantry, husband of the late Mary Ann Ferrie, son of Henry and Mary, died of wounds on 30th March 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1916)   |
| DAVIS    | Alexander  | Private  | Canadian Contingent                       | Killed in action on 13th October Private Davis. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)  |
| DAVIS    | Alexander  |          | Canadian Contingent                       | Killed in action in France, on 13th October Alex Davis. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1915)  |
| DAVIS    | Alexander  |          | Canadian Contingent                       | Killed in action, 13th October 1915, Alex. Davis. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1915)  |
| DAVIS    | Francis    | Private  | Royal Highlanders                         | Admitted to hospital suffering from gas. (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1918)   |
| DAVIS    | J.         | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                   | Wounded in France, now in hospital at Stobhill, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| DAVITT   | Martin     | Private  | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)  |
| DAVITT   | Martin     | Private  | King's Own Scottish Borderers - 1st Batt. | Killed in action. In loving memory of my beloved Brother, Private Martin Davitt, 1st Battalion King's Own Scottish Borderers. Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 18th June 1915.- R. I. P. (Poem included). (Port Glasgow Express 14.7.1915) |
| DEAS     | James      | Private  | Cameron Highlanders - 1st                 | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal on 1.7.1916. Photograph page 4 (Greenock Telegraph 22.6.1916)  |
| DEATCHER | James      | Sergeant | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | Killed in action on 18.7.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916)  |
| DEATCHER | James      | Sergeant | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | Sergeant James Deatcher, K.O.S.B., son of William and Annie Deatcher, 80 Belville Street, Greenock, killed in action on 18th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1916)  |
| DEES     | James      | Private  | Cameron Highlanders - 1st                 | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 1.7.1916)   |
| DELANEY  | Peter      | Private  | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.9.1915)   |
| DELAREY  | James      | Private  | Royal Scots                               | Killed in action on 12th July, Private James Delarey, aged 26 years, of Royal Scots, beloved brother of Mrs. Stevenson, 25 King Street. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 24.8.1917)   |
| DEMPSTER | J          | Driver   | Royal Garrison Artillery                  | Wounded in action (a well known footballer). (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1916)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name    | RANK                        | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| DEMPSTER | William       | Private                     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Military funeral held in Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917)  |
| DENHOLM  | J. C.         | Lieutenant                  | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| DENHOLM  | Robert Miller | probationary flight officer |   | Robert Miller Denholm, probationary flight officer, killed in aeroplane accident, on 28th July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1917)   |
| DENNY    | Duncan        | Lance Corporal              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 16th inst., Lance Corporal Duncan Denny, beloved husband of Jane Denny, 17 Ingleston Street. (Greenock Telegraph 22.9.1915)            |
| DENNY    | Duncan        | Lance Corporal              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Lance Corporal Denny dies of wounds received in action at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1915)  |
| DEVENEY  | G.            | Private                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| DEVENISH | G.            | Private                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1916)  |
| DEVENISH | George        | Private                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| DEVLIN   | H.            | Private                     | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| DEVLIN   | Hendry        | Private                     |   | Private Hendry, killed in action on 12th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| DEVLIN   | Henry         | Lieutenant                  | Royal Flying Corps                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1917)  |
| DEVLIN   | Henry Little  | Lieutenant                  |   | Lieutenant Henry Little, killed in action on 19th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1917)   |
| DEWAR    | Andrew        | Gunner                      |   | Gunner Andrew, killed in action on 22nd April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1918)   |
| DICK     | Peter F.      | Private                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| DICK     | Samuel        | Private                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 18.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)   |
| DICKIE   | Charles       | Private                     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private Charles Dickie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 30th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917 Photograph on page 4. |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry   |
|----------|---------------|----------------|--|---|
| DICKIE   | Charles       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917)  |
| DICKSON  | Robert        | Corporal       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | Corporal Robert Dickson, R.S.F, killed in action at Hooze on 16th June 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1916)  |
| DILLON   | James         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | In hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1915)   |
| DINNEN   | Stewart       | Private        |  | Private Stewart, husband of Jessie died of pneumonia at Stationary Hospital (Greenock Telegraph 29.1.1918)  |
| DIXON    | George Penman | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express p. 3 10.11.1915)  |
| DIXON    | George Penman | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private George Penman Dixon, aged 18 years and nine months, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, C. Coy., No. 1590, beloved son of Robert and Ellen Dixon, 10 Argyle Street, Port Glasgow. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 3.11.1915) |
| DOBSON   | Wilfred       | Lieutenant     | East Yorkshire Regiment                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1916)  |
| DOCHERTY |               | Lance Corporal | Leinster Regiment - 1st                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1915)  |
| DOCHERTY |               |                |  | Officially reported killed at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| DOCHERTY | Andrew        | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1915)   |
| DOCHERTY | B.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1917)   |
| DOCHERTY | Charles       | Sergeant       | Leinster Regiment                          | Admitted to hospital severely wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1917)  |
| DOCHERTY | D.            | Private        | Scottish Rifles                            | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1917)  |
| DOCHERTY | Edward        | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| DOCHERTY | George        | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                     | Posted missing on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| DOCHERTY | Hugh          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| DOCHERTY | J.            | Private        | Scottish Rifles                            | Admitted to hospital with gunshot wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK    | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|---------|---|--|
| DOCHERTY | James      | Private | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1917)   |
| DOCHERTY | James      |         | Royal Naval Reserve                     | James, Royal Naval Reserve, drowned from cutter of H.M.S. Conquest on 28th March, interred in Shotley Cemetery in Harwich. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1916)   |
| DOCHERTY | P.         | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| DOCHERTY | P.         | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)  |
| DOCHERTY | P.         | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private P. Docherty, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 12th July 1915 at Achi Baba, Gallipoli, son of William and Alice (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1916)   |
| DOCHERTY | Patrick    | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli on 12.7.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 26.1.1916)  |
| DOCHERTY | Patrick    | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action on 12.7.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 5.7.1916)   |
| DOCHERTY | Peter      | Private | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Killed in action in the East, on 10th December, 1915, Private Peter Docherty, of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, aged 21 years, eldest son of the late Rodger and Margaret Docherty. – R. I. P. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 15.3.1916) |
| DOCHERTY | R.         | Private | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)   |
| DOCHERTY | Robert     | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1917)  |
| DOCHERTY | W.         | Private | Howitzer Brigade                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1918)   |
| DOCHERTY | W.         | Private | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Private W. Docherty, 1st Gordon Highlanders, killed in action in France, on 20th July 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 28.1.1916)  |
| DOCHERTY | William    | Gunner  | Royal Field Artillery                   | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 24.6.1918)   |
| DOCHERTY | William    | Gunner  | Highland Howitzer Brigade               | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)  |
| DOHERTY  | Andrew     | Private |   | Private Andrew Docherty. Killed by sniper. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1915)   |
| DOHERTY  | Andrew     | Private |   | Killed in action in France, 18th March, Andrew Porter Doherty, son of Margaret   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|           |            |                |   | Doherty, 4 Bearhope Street, Greenock; deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1915)  |
| DOHERTY   | J.         | Lance Corporal | Royal Engineers - Renfrew               | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)   |
| DONALD    | A.         | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded, now in hospital in Shropshire. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917)  |
| DONALD    | Alex       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Severely wounded on 14.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1917)   |
| DONALD    | John       | Private        | Imperial Australian Forces              | Private John Donald, died at The Dardanelles, Turkey. He was enlisted with Imperial Australian Forces. He went to Australia from Gourock four or five years ago. (Gourock Times (Obituary) 12.6.1915) |
| DONNACHIE | Alexander  | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action in France on 10.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1916)   |
| DONNACHIE | F.         | Private        | Highland Light Infantry - 1st           | Letter about battle of Neuve Chapelle. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1915)   |
| DONNACHIE | Thomas     | Driver         |   | Driver Thomas, husband of Helen died on service on 3rd May 1918 at 5 Smith's Lane, Greenock (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)   |
| DONNELL   | H.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| DONNELLY  |            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 25.7.1917)  |
| DONNELLY  |            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Donnelly died of wounds received. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1915)  |
| DONNELLY  | Bernard    | Private        | Machine Gun Company                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)   |
| DONNELLY  | Bernard M. | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1917)   |
| DONNELLY  | E.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1915)   |
| DONNELLY  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917)  |
| DONNELLY  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action - Private James Donnelly, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 24th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917. Photograph on page 4.               |
| DONNELLY  | John       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| DONNELLY | P.         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Posted missing since August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)  |
| DONNELLY | P.         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded, admitted to hospital at Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1916)   |
| DONNELLY | P.         | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded, now in military hospital in Hampshire. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)  |
| DONNELLY | William    | Lance Corporal |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1916)  |
| DONS     | H.         | Bombardier     |   | Greenock boys in fighting line. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |
| DORREN   | J.         | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Convalescing at Aberdeen hospital. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1915)   |
| DORREN   | John       | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| DOUGAN   | R.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.12.1917)  |
| DOUGLAS  | A.         | Private        |   | Private A. Douglas, son of Mr and Mrs John Douglas, 124 Albert Road, Gourrock, late of Saskatoon, Canada, killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 28.8.1916) |
| DOUGLAS  | Alfred     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| DOUGLAS  | Alfred     | Private        |   | Private Alfred, husband of Maggie killed in action on 28th March 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 15.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| DOUGLAS  | George     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1918)   |
| DOUGLAS  | George     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1917)  |
| DOUGLAS  | George     | Private        |   | Private George, missing on 3rd May 1917 now reported killed (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1918 Page 4 Column 3  |
| DOUGLAS  | James      | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1917)  |
| DOUGLAS  | James      | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)  |
| DOUGLAS  | John       | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Corporal John Douglas, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action, on 27th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1917)  |
| DOUGLAS  | John       | Private        | Canadian Contingent                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 2.9.1916)   |
| DOUGLAS  | William    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action - Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1917) p4   |
| DOUGLAS  | William    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action - Private William Douglas, Cameron Highlanders, on 2nd March   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name     | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                                  | Entry  |
|---------|----------------|----------|--|--|
|         |                |          |  | 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1917) Obituary.  |
| DOWALL  | Alexander      |          |  | Killed in action on 18th Feb., Alexander Dowall, son of James Dowall, 5 Mount Pleasant Street; sadly missed. (Greenock Telegraph 24.2.1915)  |
| DOWDS   |                | Drummer  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)  |
| DOWDS   | Daniel         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)  |
| DOWDS   | Thomas         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| DOWDS   | Thomas         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Wounded on 19.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917)   |
| DOWLING | Joseph         | Private  |  | Private Joseph, missing now reported killed on 16th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918)   |
| DOWNIE  |                | Private  |  | Died of wounds. Private Downie. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| DOWNIE  | Joseph         | Private  | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                         | Killed in Action, Private Joseph Downie, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, husband of Jeanie McLaughlin died on 7th August 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1917)   |
| DOWNIE  | Joseph         | Private  | Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers - 4th Batt    | Officially reported missing. Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 7th August 1915, Private Joseph Downie, 4th Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, aged 30, beloved husband of Jeannie McLaughlin, 40 Bay St, Port Glasgow. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 17.1.1917) |
| DOWNIE  | Thomas         | Private  |  | Died of wounds received at Dardanelles on the 15th inst., Private Thomas Downie, husband of Elizabeth Turner. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| DOWNIE  | William Graham | Private  |  | Private William Graham Downie, previously reported missing on 15th September 1916, now presumed dead, son of James and Mary (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1917)   |
| DOYLE   | H.             | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)  |
| DOYLE   | Henry          | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland                          | Killed in action in France, 20th November, Sergeant Henry Doyle.   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |            |                | Highlanders - 10th Batt.                | (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1915)  |
| DOYLE    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital on 23rd May. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917)  |
| DRAIN    | David      | Private        |   | Private David, killed in action on 19th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1917) Obituary.   |
| DRUMMOND | William    | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1917)   |
| DRUMMOND | William    | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded, now in hospital at Stobhill, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1916)  |
| DRYSDALE | R.         |                | Royal Naval Division                    | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915)   |
| DUFF     | A.         | Private        |   | Died of wounds in Boulogne Hospital, France, on 30th March, Private A. Duff, aged 18 years, son of Archibald and Margaret Duff. (Greenock Telegraph 15.4.1915) |
| DUFF     | D.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)   |
| DUFF     | F. M.      | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Scots                             | Missing since 28.4.1917, now a Prisoner of War at Baden. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1917)   |
| DUFF     | Hugh       | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Sergeant Hugh Duff, Royal Scots Fusiliers, killed in action on 26th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1917)   |
| DUFF     | Hugh       | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1917)  |
| DUFFY    |            | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Seriously ill in hospital at Le Conquet. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1915)  |
| DUFFY    | A.         | Private        | Black Watch                             | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1917)   |
| DUFFY    | Thomas     | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Division - Anson Battalion  | Able Seaman Thomas Duffy, Anson Batt., son of Andrew and Catherine, killed in action on 4th June 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1916)                           |
| DUGAN    | Peter      |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1915)   |
| DUGGAN   | Patrick    | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1915)   |
| DUNCAN   |            | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| DUNCAN   | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Andrew Duncan, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, on 23rd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|         |            |                |                                   | 9.6.1917)   |
| DUNCAN  | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)  |
| DUNCAN  | James      | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)  |
| DUNCAN  | James      | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Private James, died of wounds on 17th Apr 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1918) Obituary.  |
| DUNCAN  | R. G.      | Private        | Commercial Battalion              | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1916)   |
| DUNCAN  | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)   |
| DUNCAN  | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Private Thomas Duncan, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 12th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1917) |
| DUNLOP  | Hugh       | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Gunner Hugh, husband of Bessie, killed in action on 9th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1917)                            |
| DUNLOP  | Hugh       | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Gunner Hugh Dunlop, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action on 9th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1917)                 |
| DUNLOP  | Hugh       | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)   |
| DUNLOP  | John       | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers     | Posted missing on 25.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1918)  |
| DUNLOP  | Oswald     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Wounded on 20.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1916)  |
| DUNLOP  | Peter      | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)  |
| DUNLOP  | Peter      | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Now a Prisoner of War in Germany (Greenock Telegraph 24.6.1918)   |
| DUNLOP  | Peter G.   | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Posted missing on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)   |
| DUNLOP  | Richard    |                | Royal Flying Corps                | Admitted to hospital on 4th September. (Greenock Telegraph 17.9.1917)   |
| DUNLOP  | Robert A.  |                | E R A                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)   |
| DUNLOP  | Robert A.  |                | E R A                             | Awarded Distinguished Service Medal for gallantry. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1917)  |
| DUNLOP  | Walter     | Private        | Black Watch                       | Killed in Action - Private Walter Dunlop, Black Watch, on 25th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)                         |
| DUNLOP  | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in Action - Private William Dunlop, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Robert and Elizabeth, on 19th April 1917   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name     | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|----------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |                |                |   | (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)   |
| DUNN     | Thomas         | Captain        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Killed in Action - Captain Thomas Dunn, KOSB, son of John, on 19th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)   |
| DUNNE    | William        | Lance Corporal | Black Watch                             | Lance Corporal William Dunne, Black Watch, son of George and Bessie, killed in action, on 25th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916)  |
| DUNNING  | M. J.          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| DUNNING  | Matthew J.     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died in Gallipoli from wounds received 12th July, Private Matthew Dunning, aged 23. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1915)  |
| DUNSMORE | William        | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1917) - see also 19.1.1917 p2   |
| DUNSMUIR | Andrew         | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)  |
| DURAND   | George         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1917)  |
| DUTHIE   | Fred W.        | Engineer       | Royal Engineers                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)  |
| DUTHIE   | Fred W.        | Pioneer        | Royal Engineers                         | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1917)  |
| DYER     | Daniel         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 5.9.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)   |
| DYER     | Daniel         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Lance Corporal Daniel Dyer, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Catherine Boyle, died on 5th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1916)                                       |
| EADIE    | Charles        | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action on 25.9.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1916)  |
| EARLE    | William George |                |   | William George Earle, of 22 Briggs Street, Salford, Manchester, died of wounds on service (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1916)   |
| EASDALE  | William        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Died of wounds. Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)  |
| EATENS   | Michael        | Private        |   | Missing since 29.6.1915 killed in action near then. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1916)  |
| EDGAR    | James          |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | At Naval Battle near Jutland, on 31st May, James Edgar in his 23rd year, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Edgar, Carnegie Park Gardens, Port Glasgow. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name           | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                            | Entry  |
|---------|----------------------|----------------|--|--|
|         |                      |                |  | 9.6.1916)  |
| EDGAR   | James                |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve            | James Edgar, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, died at a naval battle near Jutland, on 31st May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)  |
| EDMONDS | Walter               | 2nd Lieutenant | Scottish Rifles                          | Killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1916)  |
| ELLIOT  | James                |                | HMS Hogue                                | Lost from H.M.S. Hogue on the North Sea disaster on 22nd September, James Elliot, dearly beloved husband of Annabella M. Russell, Craig-Ard, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 7.10.1914)              |
| ELLIOT  | William              | Private        | Canadians                                | Private Wm. Elliot, Canadians, husband of Hannah Donald, killed in action, on 24th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 7.11.1916)   |
| ELLIOTT | Adam                 | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                     | Wounded - France (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1915)  |
| ELLIOTT | Sam                  | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)  |
| ELLIS   | Joseph               | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers            | Killed - 1.7.1916 - Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1916)   |
| ENGLISH | Joseph               | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 11th | Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| ENGLISH | Joseph               | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Died of wounds received in France, on 30th September, Private Joseph English, aged 23 years, son of Mrs English. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)   |
| ERKSINE | John                 | Lance Corporal | Battalion Canadians - 7th                | Killed in action in France on the 27th September, Lance Corporal John Erksine, aged 35 years, of the 7th Battalion Canadians, second son of John Erksine, 27 Belhaven. (Port Glasgow Express 13.10.1916) |
| ERSKINE | Stuart               | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                      | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1916)   |
| ERSKINE | William Stewart Kerr | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| ERSKINE | William Stewart Kerr | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Died of wounds received in action at France, on 29th September, Lance Corporal William Stewart Kerr Erskine, aged 30 years, son of Charles and Jeannie Erskine. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1915)          |
| ESPIE   | Alex                 | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| ESPIE   | Alexander            | Private        |  | Private Alexander, husband of Tillie died  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK                | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|---------------------|---|---|
|           |            |                     |   | of wounds on 27th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 4.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| ETHERIDGE | Frank      | Chief Petty Officer | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)   |
| EVANS     | James      | Gunner              | Howitzer Brigade                        | Received Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1913)  |
| EVANS     | James      | Private             | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on the 26th September, in France. Private James Evans. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1915)   |
| EVANS     | John       | Able Seaman         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915)  |
| EVANS     | John       | Able Seaman         | Royal Naval Division - Anson Battalion  | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1915)  |
| EVANS     | John       | Able Seaman         | Royal Naval Division                    | Able Seaman John Evans, Royal Naval Division, at The Dardanelles, Turkey, was an apprentice joiner. (Greenock Telegraph 23.8.1915)  |
| EWART     | Albert     | Private             | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded, now in Edmiston Military Hospital, London (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1916)   |
| FAIRLIE   | Charles    | Private             | Highland Light Infantry                 | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1918)   |
| FAIRLIE   | Charles    | Private             | Highland Light Infantry                 | Posted missing on 9.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1918)  |
| FAIRLIE   | Charlie    | Lance Corporal      | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1917)  |
| FALCONER  |            | Drummer             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)   |
| FARMER    | Joseph     |                     | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Joseph Farmer, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, husband of Rebecca, killed in action, 9th September, 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1916 – see p2 col 5)   |
| FARR      | John       | Private             | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers - 8th      | Killed in action in France, on the 15th July, Private John Farr, 8th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, dearly beloved brother of Mrs. B Carey, 15 Allison Place, Port Glasgow. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 2.8.1916) |
| FERGUSON  | A. H.      | Corporal            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917)   |
| FERGUSON  | Archibald  | Private             | Black Watch - 2nd                       | Wounded in action - 21.1.1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)  |
| FERGUSON  | D.         | Sergeant            | Black Watch                             | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| FERGUSON  | D.         | Sergeant            | Argyll and                              | Convalescing at Aberdeen hospital.  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|          |            |                | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1915)  |
| FERGUSON | D.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| FERGUSON | D.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Returning home from hospital at Aberdeen (Greenock Telegraph 18.11.1915)  |
| FERGUSON | Duncan     | Sergeant       | Black Watch                             | Sergeant Duncan Ferguson, Black Watch, killed in action on 14th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1916)  |
| FERGUSON | Duncan     | Sergeant       | Black Watch                             | Killed in action on 14.7.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916)   |
| FERGUSON | Frederick  | Private        | Royal Engineers                         | Military funeral in Greenock (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1915)  |
| FERGUSON | Frederick  | Private        | Royal Engineers                         | Died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1915)   |
| FERGUSON | J.         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)   |
| FERGUSON | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital in Alexandria, Egypt with dysentery (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1915)   |
| FERGUSON | John       | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1918)  |
| FERGUSON | John       | Stoker         | HMS Bullwhale                           | Drowned (HMS Bullwhale) 4.4.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1916)  |
| FERGUSON | John       |                | HMS Bullwhale                           | John Ferguson, husband of Mary Langan, drowned from HMS Bullwhale on 4th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1916)   |
| FERGUSON | Peter      | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1915)   |
| FERGUSON | Tom        | Private        | Lancers                                 | Wounded, now in hospital at Tunbridge Wells (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)  |
| FERGUSON | William    | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Died of wounds received in action at Salonika on 24th May 1917, Private William Ferguson, Scottish Rifles, aged 32 years, beloved son of John Ferguson, 3 Willison's Lane, Port Glasgow. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 6.6.1917) |
| FERNIE   | George     | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Field Artillery                   | Awarded the Military Cross (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1916) see also Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1916  |
| FERNS    | D.         | Private        |   | In hospital in Manchester - letter to his father (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)  |
| FERNS    | Daniel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                 | Entry   |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|            |            |                | Highlanders - 5th                             |   |
| FERNS      | Martin     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers                 | Wounded, now in Margate hospital (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| FERRIE     | Michael    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders             | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, in 12th July, Private Michael Ferrie, aged 31, husband of Elizabeth Hammill; deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| FERRIER    | George     |                | Machine Gun Corps - Motor Machine Gun Section | Letter to R. Cochran, Morton F.C. manager (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)   |
| FINDLAY    |            |                |   | Photo and letter. (Port Glasgow Express p.3 5.11.1915) (Port Glasgow Express 5.11.1915)   |
| FINDLAY    | David      | Private        | Black Watch - 1st Batt.                       | Killed in action in France on the 12th October, Private David Finlay, aged 27 years, of the 1st Battalion Black Watch, beloved husband of Agnes Findlay, 17 Scott's Lane. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 3.11.1915)  |
| FINDLAY    | John       | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers                  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 15th of August, Private John Findlay, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, aged 20 years, youngest son of Catherine and Thomas Findlay, 2½ Content Place. (Poem). (Photo p.2 17.9). (Port Glasgow Express 15.9.1915) |
| FINLAY     | John       | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                      | Killed in action on 9th April, Gunner John Finlay; Royal Garrison Artillery, beloved husband of Lizzie McIntosh. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 2.5.1917)  |
| FINLAYSON  | T.         | Bombardier     |   | Bombardier T., killed in action on 23rd July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1917)   |
| FINN       | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.1.1918)  |
| FINN       | Robert     | Private        |   | Private Robert, killed in action on 30th December 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1918) Obituary.   |
| FISHER     |            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders             | Private Peter Fisher, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, on 30th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1916)   |
| FISHLEY    | Victor J.  | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders             | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1917)   |
| FITZGERALD | John       | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                         | Driver John Fitzgerald, Royal Field Artillery, died in France on 13th July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 25.7.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|------------|---|---|
| FLEE     | J.         | Sergeant   | NSR                                     | Killed in action, Sergeant J. Flee, NSR, (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)   |
| FLEMING  |            | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| FLEMING  |            |            |   | Killed in action. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 19.10.1917)   |
| FLEMING  | A.         | Private    | Machine Gun Corps                       | Posted missing 21.3.1918 (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)   |
| FLEMING  | A.         | Private    | Machine Gun Corps                       | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)   |
| FLEMING  | Gavin      | Private    | Highland Light Infantry - 9th           | Private Gavin Fleming, 9th Highland Light Infantry, killed in action in France on 20th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1916) see also Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916 photograph on page 5  |
| FLEMING  | Gavin      | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 5. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)   |
| FLEMING  | J. H       | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| FLEMING  | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)  |
| FLEMING  | John       | Private    | Canadians                               | Wounded, now in hospital in London (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)  |
| FLEMING  | M. J. H.   | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)   |
| FLEMING  | Matthew B. | Sergeant   |   | Sergeant Matthew B., killed in action on 23rd March 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918)   |
| FLEMING  | Norman     | Sergeant   |   | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1917)  |
| FLEMING  | Robert     | Private    | Australian Imperial Forces              | Killed in action on the 20th September 1917, Private Robert Fleming, Australian Imperial Forces (butcher, late of Port Glasgow), husband of Matilda Torrance, eldest daughter of David Anderson, 2 Mary Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 10.10.1917) |
| FLEMING  | Robert     | Private    |   | Private Robert, husband of Matilda killed in action on 29th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1917)   |
| FLETCHER | G.W.       | Lieutenant | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Lieutenant G.W. Fletcher, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, killed in action in France, 9th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1916)   |
| FLETCHER | Robert W.  |            |   | Robert W., killed in action on 12th   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                            | Entry   |
|---------|------------|------------|--|---|
|         |            |            |  | October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1917)  |
| FLETT   | James      | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1918)   |
| FLETT   | James      | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Sergeant James Flett, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, on 24th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)                                  |
| FLOOD   | James      |            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 93rd | Killed in action on 6th January 1915, James Flood, 93rd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Mrs Flood, 75 Wellington Street. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1915) |
| FLOOD   | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1915)   |
| FLYNN   | J.         | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                     | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)   |
| FLYNN   | J.         | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)  |
| FLYNN   | Patrick    | Private    | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)  |
| FLYNN   | Patrick    | Private    | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers             | Posted missing, now stated as Prisoner of War (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1918)   |
| FLYNN   | T.         | Private    | Black Watch - 1st                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)  |
| FLYNN   | T.         | Private    | Black Watch - 1st                        | Wounded at Rouen, France (Greenock Telegraph 25.1.1916)   |
| FOLEY   | Daniel     | Private    |  | Private Daniel, killed in action on 23rd October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1917) Obituary page 2 col 4 (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1917)                           |
| FOLLAN  | John       | Private    |  | Wounded, admitted to hospital in London (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1916)   |
| FORBES  |            | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| FORBES  | A          | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers            | Private A. Forbes, K O S B., son of Mrs Forbes, 7 Bruce Street, Greenock, killed in action in France, on 31st July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1916)            |
| FORBES  | A.         | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| FORBES  | Arthur     | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Killed in action 12.7.1915 (Greenock Telegraph 14.3.1916)   |
| FORBES  | Donald     | Lieutenant | Canadian                                 | Killed in action on 6.9.1917. Photograph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name      | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|-----------------|----------------|---|---|
|         | Brotchie        |                | Expeditionary Force                     | (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)  |
| FORBES  | Donald Brotchie | Lieutenant     | Canadian Expeditionary Force            | Killed in action, Lieutenant Donald Brotchie Forbes, Canadian Expeditionary Force on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1917 see Column 4) See also Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917 |
| FORBES  | James           | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Engineers                         | Killed in action on 12th December at Suvla Bay, The Dardanelles, Turkey, Lieut. James Forbes, aged 26. (Greenock Telegraph 16.12.1915)  |
| FORBES  | John M.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action, Private J. M. Forbes, Cameron Highlanders, on 13th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917 Photograph on page 2.             |
| FORBES  | John M.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)   |
| FORBES  | John M.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action, Private John M Forbes, Cameron Highlanders 13th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917)   |
| FORBES  | Neil            |                |   | Died of wounds received in action near Dardanelles, Neil Forbes, son of the late John Forbes. (Greenock Telegraph 2.7.1915)   |
| FORBES  | Norman          | Private        | Canadian Contingent - 7th               | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1917)  |
| FORBES  | R. L.           | Gunner         |   | Missing since 23rd November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 13.12.1917)  |
| FORBES  | R. S.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1915)  |
| FORBES  | Roy             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| FORBES  | Roy             | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Roy Forbes, son of the late R. S. Forbes and Mrs Forbes. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)                           |
| FORBES  | Samuel          | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Division                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1917)  |
| FORBES  | Samuel          | Able Seaman    |   | Wounded, now in hospital in France (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1916)  |
| FORD    | Lachlan         | Corporal       | Rifle Brigade                           | Corporal Lachlan Ford, Rifle Brigade, died of wounds on 6th July 1916, son of the late John Ford. (Greenock Telegraph 20.9.1916)  |
| FORREST | Herbert         | Seaman         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded and missing (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)  |
| FORREST | Herbert         | Bugler         | Royal Naval                             | Bugler Herbert Forrest, Royal Naval   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
|           |              |                | Volunteer Reserve                          | Volunteer Reserve, son of Mr and Mrs Forrest, 8 Campbell Street, Greenock, killed in action on 4th June 1915, at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1916)  |
| FORREST   | John Cameron | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                   | Killed in action on the 28th July, Gunner John Cameron Forrest, 1 Octavia Street, Port Glasgow. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 9.8.1916)  |
| FORREST   | John Cameron | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                   | Gunner, John Cameron, Royal Garrison Artillery, son of Samuel Forrest, killed in action, 28th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1916)  |
| FORRESTER | James        | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1915)  |
| FORSYTH   | H.           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Private H. Forsyth, Cameron Highlanders, reported missing, now concluded to be killed. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1917)  |
| FORSYTH   | Hendry       | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Reported missing at Loos, now concluded dead (Greenock Telegraph 8.2.1917)   |
| FORSYTH   | William      |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | William Forsyth, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs Forsyth, Bearsden, died of wounds in France (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1916)  |
| FOSTER    | David        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Killed in action at Dardanelles (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)  |
| FOSTER    | David        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)   |
| FOSTER    | David        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Killed in action at Dardanelles (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915)  |
| FOSTER    | David Foster | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 12th July, Private David Foster of the 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 22, beloved husband of Sarah Hogg, Gillespie's Lane. (Port Glasgow Express 20.10.1915) |
| FOWLER    | John         | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Flying Corps                         | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1918)   |
| FOWLER    | John O.      | 2nd Lieutenant |  | 2nd Lieutenant John O. Fowler, reported killed in action on 19th August 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 13.3.1918) See also Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1918 page 4 column 5  |
| FOWLIS    | G.           | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland                      | wounded, now in hospital at Port Said, Egypt (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |             |   |   |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK        | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|                            |            |             | Highlanders - 5th                       |   |
| FOX - D S O                | Charles    | Major       | Scots Guards                            | Talked about experience of war at Greenock Town Hall (Greenock Telegraph 22.6.1918)   |
| FRANCIS                    | Hugh       |             |   | Hugh Francis, engineer, late of Leith, and formerly residing at Greenock, killed in action at Red Sea on 11th July 1916 on board HMT Nellie Nutton. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1916)  |
| FRANEY                     | G.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital in Malta (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915)  |
| FRANKLIN                   | R.         | Lead Gunner | Royal Naval Division                    | Killed in Chatham Air raid (Greenock Telegraph 7.9.1917)  |
| FRASER                     | A. S.      | Bombardier  | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 2nd         | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)  |
| FRASER                     | Hugh       |             |   | Hugh, died of wounds (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1917)   |
| FRASER                     | R. M.      | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1917)  |
| FREDERICK                  | Joe        | Private     |   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917)   |
| FREEBURN                   |            |             |   | Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express 5.11.1915)   |
| FREEBURN                   | Francis    | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed on action in France on 23rd April, Private Francis Freeburn, the Cameron Highlanders, youngest son of Mrs. Freeburn, 42 King Street. (Port Glasgow Express 12.5.1915)  |
| FREEBURN                   | George     | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| FREEBURN                   | James      | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France on September 25th 1915, Private James Freeburn, No. 700, Highland Light Infantry, aged 20 years, second beloved son of William and Rachael Freeburn, 18 Bay Street. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 21.1.1916) |
| FREEDMAN                   | Ernest     | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)   |
| FREEDMAN                   | J.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)   |
| FREEDMAN                   | Joe        | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing since 12.10.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1917)   |
| FRIEL                      | Charles    | Private     |   | Private Charles, died on 24th October 1917 at 37 Rue-End Street, Greenock (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1917)   |
| FRIEL                      | Patrick    | Gunner      | Royal Field                             | Gunner Patrick Friel, Royal Field Artillery   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME           | First Name  | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|--|
|                   |             |                    | Artillery                               | son of Mr and Mrs Friel, killed in action on 14th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1916)   |
| FRIZZELL          | Hugh        | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in leg (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1917)  |
| FRY               | Colin       | Private            | Black Watch                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| FRY               | Colin       | Private            | Black Watch                             | Wounded, taken Prisoner of War (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)   |
| FRY               | James       | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | James Fry, killed on 12th July in the charge at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)                         |
| FRY               | James       | Private            |   | Killed in action on 12th July, Private James Fry, son of Mr and Mrs Wm. Fry. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| FRY               | Robert      | Bugler             | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 14.6.1915)  |
| FRY               | Robert      | Bugler             | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| FUERY             | Daniel      | Private            | Black Watch                             | Wounded in France (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1915)   |
| FULTON            | A. G.       | Gunner             | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Admitted to hospital (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1917)  |
| FULTON            | C. G.       | Major              | Royal Field Artillery                   | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 8.1.1918)   |
| FULTON            | C. G.       | Major              | Royal Field Artillery                   | Awarded Distinguished Service Order (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1918)  |
| FULTON            | James       | Able Bodied Seaman | Royal Naval Division                    | Able Bodied Seaman James Fulton, Royal Naval Division, son of Alex and Jean, killed in action on 13th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 1.12.1916) |
| FURZLAND          | Sidney John |                    | Royal Navy                              | Sidney John, RN, husband of Susan, lost at sea on 21st October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1917)   |
| G & SW RAILWAY CO |             | Private            |   | Women at work at he Princes Pier Depot, Greenock. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)   |
| GAHAGAN           | Owen        | Private            |   | Admitted to hospital at Mudros, Greece (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1915)   |
| GAITENS           | James       | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital on 9.5.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)  |
| GAITENS           | Roberts     | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, left leg amputated at knee. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1916)  |
| GALBRAITH         | Archibald   | Gunner             | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name     | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|----------------|----------|---|--|
| GALBRAITH | Duncan         | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Killed in action on 12.3.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 26.3.1915)  |
| GALBRAITH | Duncan         | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1915)   |
| GALBRAITH | Duncan         | Private  |   | Private Duncan Galbraith, killed in action. Photograph on page 3. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1915)   |
| GALBRAITH | Gilbert        | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1915)  |
| GALBRAITH | Peter J.       | Corporal | Machine Gun Corps                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1917)  |
| GALBRAITH | Peter Sinclair | Corporal |   | Corporal Peter Sinclair, died of wounds on 22nd September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1917)   |
| GALBRAITH | W.             | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded, now in hospital at Eastbourne (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1915)  |
| GALBRAITH | William        | Sergeant | North Staffordshire Regiment            | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)   |
| GALLACHER | J.             | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital in Cairo, Egypt (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| GALLACHER | J.             | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917)   |
| GALLACHER | Joseph         | Private  | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Private Joseph Gallacher died at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 21st August from wounds received in action. Death notice page 2 (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1915)   |
| GALLACHER | Joseph         | Private  |   | Died at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 21st August, from wounds received in action, Private Joseph Gallacher, husband of Margaret McKelvie, and second son of Alexander Gallacher, 51 Nicolson Street. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1915) |
| GALLACHER | Mary           | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| GALLACHER | Michael        | Private  |   | Killed in action in France on 26th September 1915, Private Michael Gallacher, son of the late Michael Gallacher. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| GALLACHER | P.             | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at Port Said, Egypt (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)  |
| GALLACHER | P.             | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1917)   |
| GALLACHER | Patrick        | Private  | Argyll and                              | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |             |   |   |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK        | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|                            |            |             | Sutherland Highlanders                  | Germany (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1918)  |
| GALLACHER                  | Richard    | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Posted missing on 9.4.1918 (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)   |
| GALLACHER                  | Richard    | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Prisoner of War in Germany (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1918)   |
| GALLAGHER                  | Bernhard   | Private     | Canadian Light Infantry                 | Killed in action, Private Bernard Gallagher, Canadian Light Infantry (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917)  |
| GALLAGHER                  | James      | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 19.4.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917)   |
| GALLAGHER                  | Patrick    | Private     |   | Admitted to hospital in Abbassia, Cairo, Egypt (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916)   |
| GALLOWAY                   | James      | Pioneer     | Canadian Battalion                      | Pioneer James Galloway, Canadian Battalion, killed in action, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1917)   |
| GALLOWAY                   | William    | Able Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1915)  |
| GALLOWAY                   | William    | Seaman      | Royal Naval Division                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.1.1918)  |
| GALLOWAY                   | William    | Seaman      | Royal Naval Division                    | William, killed in action on 31st December 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1918) Obituary page 2 col 5  |
| GAMBLE                     | A.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at Monmouth (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1915)  |
| GAMBLE                     | Alexander  | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| GAMBLE                     | William    | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private William Gamble, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Susan, 44 Shaw Street, Greenock died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow on 13th Feb 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1917) |
| GANT                       | Mark       | Private     |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 12th July, Private Mark Gant; deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1915)   |
| GARDINER                   |            | Private     |   | Private Gardiner, husband of Barbara died (Greenock Telegraph 2.1.1918) Obituary.   |
| GARDINER                   | James      | Signaller   | Highland Light Infantry                 | Taken as Prisoner of War in Germany (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| GARDNER                    | Robert     | Gunner      | Royal Field Artillery                   | Died in France (Greenock Telegraph 7.9.1917)  |
| GARRITY                    | Martin     | Private     | Machine Gun Corps                       | Private Martin Garrity, Machine Gun Corps, husband of Mary Green, killed in action on 22nd April 1917 (Greenock   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|---------------|----------------|---|---|
|         |               |                |   | Telegraph 24.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917 Photograph on page 4.  |
| GARRITY | Martin        | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917)  |
| GAULDIE | R.            | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| GAVIN   | James         | Lance Corporal | Black Watch                             | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 24.12.1917)   |
| GAVIN   | Neil          | Lieutenant     |   | Lieutenant Neil Gavin, accidentally killed in France on 12th March 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 20.3.1916)  |
| GAVIN   | W.            | Lance Corporal | Black Watch                             | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1918)  |
| GEMMELL | A.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in Military Hospital in Malta (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1915)   |
| GEMMELL | Joseph        | Private        |   | Private Joseph Gemmell. Reported missing. Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express 8.8.1917)  |
| GEORGE  | David         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1917)   |
| GEORGE  | David         |                | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in both legs, now in hospital (Greenock Telegraph 22.2.1917)  |
| GEORGE  | Patrick       | Bombardier     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)   |
| GEORGE  | William James | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Private William James George, Cameron Highlanders, son of Flora and William, killed in action on 25th September, 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 18.7.1916)      |
| GIBB    |               | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Cross (Greenock Telegraph 31.1.1918)   |
| GIBSON  | Alexander     | Sergeant       |   | Killed in railway accident near Gretna, on 22nd May, Sergeant Alex. Scott Gibson, aged 24, son of Mr and Mrs James Gibson. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915) |
| GIBSON  | James         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| GIBSON  | James         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private James Gibson, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Annie Gibson, killed in action 12th July 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1916)       |
| GIBSON  | James         |                |   | James, husband of Edith died on service (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917)  |
| GIFFEN  | William       | Private        |   | Private William, husband of Elizabeth killed in action on 28th October 1917 at  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--|---|
|           |            |                |  | Casualty Clearing Station (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917) Obituary.  |
| GIFFIN    | William    | Private        | Loyal North Lancashire Regiment            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)   |
| GILCHRIST | Dr.        |                |  | Lady doctor snapshot in Malta (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1917)  |
| GILFILLAN | G.         | Petty Officer  | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve              | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1918)  |
| GILFILLAN | George     | Petty Officer  | Royal Naval Division                       | Received Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1917)   |
| GILLAN    | Charles    | Private        | Royal Irish Fusiliers                      | Photograph on page 5. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)   |
| GILLAN    | Charles    | Private        | Royal Irish Fusiliers                      | Private Charles Gillan, Royal Irish Fusiliers, killed in action on 1st June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 25.8.1916)   |
| GILLAN    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded on 18.11.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1917)   |
| GILLAN    | R.         | Private        | Scots Guards                               | Wounded, admitted to hospital at Étaples, France. (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1916)  |
| GILLEN    | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | In hospital at Liverpool (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1915)   |
| GILLESPIE | Dugald     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                    | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1918)   |
| GILLESPIE | Thomas     | Private        | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve              | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1915)   |
| GILLIES   | J.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 8.7.1915)   |
| GILLIES   | John       | Lance Corporal |  | Killed in action in France, on the 25th September, Lance Corporal John Gillies, aged 25. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)  |
| GILLIES   | Robert     | Driver         |  | Driver Robert, died of wounds on 28th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917) Obituary.   |
| GILLRAY   | William    | Private        |  | Private William, killed in action on 5th August 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1917)   |
| GILMOUR   | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private Samuel Gilmour 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 27 years, beloved husband of Mary Rankine, 55 Church Street. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 27.10.1915) |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------|---|--|
| GILMOUR | Thomas     | Driver   | Royal Artillery                         | Drowned at --- on --- Driver Thomas Gilmour, aged 20 years, of Royal Artillery, dearly beloved and youngest son of the late Thomas Gilmour and Mrs. Gilmour. Inserted by his sister, Mrs. Barrett, 7 Carnegie Park Gardens. (Port Glasgow Express 11.4.1917) |
| GIRVAN  | Joseph     | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France, on 4th September, Private Joseph Girvan, aged 20 years, of Highland Light Infantry, second son of Mr. John Gorvan, 268 Bouverie Terrace. R.I.P. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 29.9.1916)   |
| GIRVAN  | Joseph     | Private  |   | Private Joseph Girvan. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 4.10.1916)  |
| GIRVAN  | Stewart    | Private  | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Stewart Girvan, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action, on 28th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1917)  |
| GIRVAN  | Stewart    | Private  | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.6.1917)   |
| GIVAN   | T.         | Gunner   |   | Died on board the hospital ship Letitia. Gunner T. Givan, Maryfield Terrace, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1915)  |
| GIVEN   | Henry      | Private  | Royal Irish Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| GIVEN   | Henry      | Private  | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Posted missing (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| GLACKEN | Peter      | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| GLACKEN | Peter      | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action, somewhere in France, on 25th September, Private Peter Glacken, aged 24 years, son of Mrs Glacken. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)  |
| GLEN    | Peter      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1915)   |
| GLENNY  | Thomas     | Gunner   | Tank Corps                              | Posted missing on 23.11.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)   |
| GODSIL  | John       | Private  | Scots Guards                            | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| GOFF    | James      | Private  | Canadians                               | Wins Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 7.9.1917)  |
| GOFF    | John H.    | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| GOODALL | J.         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| GOODALL | J.         | Private  | Argyll and                              | Admitted to hospital on 19.4.1917 with   |



| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |                |   |   |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|                            |            |                | Sutherland Highlanders                  | wounds (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)   |
| GOODMAN                    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| GOODMAN                    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private John, killed in action on 12th January 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 29.1.1918) Obituary.  |
| GORDON                     | Adam       | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1917)   |
| GORDON                     | Adam       | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Home on leave in Gourock (Greenock Telegraph 14.3.1918)   |
| GORDON                     | Cecil      | 2nd Lieutenant | Wiltshire Regiment - 1st Batt.          | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 25.1.1916)  |
| GORDON                     | David      | Lieutenant     | Royal Scots                             | Lieutenant David Gordon, Royal Scots, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Gordon, killed in action in France, on 14th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1916) |
| GORDON                     | David      | Private        | Canadians - 10th Batt.                  | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1915)   |
| GORDON                     | J.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| GORDON                     | J.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1915)  |
| GORDON                     | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In convalescent home at West Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 25.12.1915)  |
| GORDON                     | John       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Missing in action (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| GORDON                     | John       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)   |
| GORDON                     | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with fever. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1918)   |
| GORDON                     | S.         | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded on 25 10.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1916 )  |
| GORDON                     | S.         | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded, now Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1917)   |
| GORDON                     | Samuel     | Private        |   | Private Samuel, died of wounds in Germany (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917) Obituary.  |
| GORMAN                     | J.         | Signaller      | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded on 31st July. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1917)  |
| GORMLEY                    | Hugh       | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action in France, on Saturday, 30th December 1916, Private Hugh Gormley, Royal Scots Fusiliers, aged 33 years, beloved husband of Sarah |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------|---|---|
|         |            |          |   | Gormley, 17 Scott's Lane, Port Glasgow.<br>R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 12.1.1917)  |
| GORMLEY | Hugh       | Private  | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action on 30.12.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1917)  |
| GORMLEY | Tom        | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| GORMLEY | W.         |          | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1916)   |
| GORMLEY | W.         | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1916)  |
| GOSNELL | Thomas     | Private  |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 4th June, Private Thomas Gosnell. (Greenock Telegraph 1.7.1915)   |
| GOULD   | Andrew     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 17.11.1917 (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)   |
| GOULD   | T. J.      | Sergeant | Scottish Rifles                         | Sergeant T.J. Gould, husband of Mrs. Gould killed in action on 23rd March 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| GOULD   | T. J.      | Sergeant | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| GOWANS  | Thomas C.  | Private  | Newfoundlands - 1st                     | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)  |
| GRACIE  | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private John Gracie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 24th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917 Photograph on page 4    |
| GRACIE  | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917)  |
| GRACIE  | Samuel     | Private  | Welsh Regiment                          | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1918)   |
| GRACIE  | Samuel     | Private  | Welsh Regiment                          | Posted missing on 13.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)   |
| GRAHAM  | Alex       | Captain  | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1915)  |
| GRAHAM  | Alexander  | Captain  | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Died of wounds received at The Dardanelles, Turkey on board hospital transport ship London, on 19th October, Captain Graham, son of the late John Graham. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915) |
| GRAHAM  | Andrew     | Gunner   | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Killed in action in France, on 11th July, Gunner Andrew Graham, of Royal Garrison Artillery, youngest brother of Mrs. William Brown, 1204 Dumbarton                                       |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
|         |              |                |   | Road, Whiteinch, Glasgow. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 30.8.1916)   |
| GRAHAM  | Archibald    | Private        |   | Private Archibald, killed in action on 21st April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1917)  |
| GRAHAM  | Duncan       | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1917)  |
| GRAHAM  | James        | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1917)  |
| GRAHAM  | John         | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1917)   |
| GRAHAM  | John         | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)   |
| GRAHAM  | John         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital at Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 2.9.1916)   |
| GRAHAM  | John         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1917)   |
| GRAHAM  | John Wallace | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Awarded the Military Cross (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1917)  |
| GRAHAM  | Lyon         | 3rd Engineer   |   | Third Engineer Lyon, killed in action about 20th May 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918)  |
| GRAHAM  | Neil         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)  |
| GRAHAM  | R.           | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)   |
| GRAHAM  | R.           | Private        |   | Killed in action on 16th May 1915, Private R. Graham, son of the late Robert Graham and Mrs Graham, 44 Ann Street. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1915) |
| GRANA   | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds at Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)  |
| GRANA   | Joseph       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | In hospital suffering from trench feet. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1917)  |
| GRANT   | James        | Private        | Black Watch                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1918)   |
| GRANT   | James S.     | Private        | Black Watch                             | Posted missing on 10.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)  |
| GRANT   | John         | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Scots - 15th                      | 2nd Lieutenant John Grant, 15th Royal Scots, son of John Grant, 75 Finnart Street, Greenock killed in action on the                              |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|         |            |                |   | 1st July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 13.7.1916)  |
| GRAVES  | D.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| GRAVES  | G.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Sergeant Graves, husband of Rosina Faller. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)   |
| GRAVES  | George     | Sergeant       |   | Sergeant George Graves, missing after the engagement on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| GRAVES  | Thomas C.  | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 4.1.1918)   |
| GRAY    | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1915)  |
| GRAY    | Alex       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1917)   |
| GRAY    | Daniel     | Private        | South Lancashire Regiment               | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)   |
| GRAY    | Donald     | Seaman         |   | Donald Gray, seaman, accidentally drowned off Nantes, France, on 25th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 31.8.1916)  |
| GRAY    | J. M.      | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)   |
| GRAY    | J. Murray  | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private J. Murray Gray, Highland Light Infantry, son of Mrs Gray, 39 Shaw Street, Greenock, previously reported missing, now said to have been killed on 25th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1916) |
| GRAY    | John       | Piper          | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Piper John Gray, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, husband of Elizabeth Houston, notified as killed in action on 15th August 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1916)  |
| GRAY    | John       | Piper          | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| GRAY    | John       | Piper          | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Posted wounded and missing. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)   |
| GRAY    | Neil       | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| GRAY    | Thomas     |                |   | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 19th July, Thomas Bain Gray, aged 21. (Greenock Telegraph 27.7.1915)  |
| GRAY    | Thomas     | Drummer        |   | Died of wounds on 19th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                          | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
|                |                   |             |   | 18.8.1915)  |
| GRAY           | William           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders             | Gassed in France, now in hospital in Warrington. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| GREEN          | Thomas            | Private     |   | Private Thomas, killed in action on 10th July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1917) Obituary page 2 col 4  |
| GREENLEES      | George            |             |   | George, killed in action on 1st December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary .  |
| GREENLEES      | J.                | Bombardier  |   | Greenock boys in fighting line. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |
| GREENSHIELDS   | James             | Private     | Hussars - 3rd                                 | Military funeral in Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1915)  |
| GREENSHIELDS   | James             | Private     |   | Died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, on the 20th inst., Private James Greenshields, husband of Isabella Murray. (Greenock Telegraph 22.2.1915)     |
| GREER          |                   | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)   |
| GREER          |                   | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| GREER          | James             | Private     |   | Killed in action on the 25th September, in France Private James Greer, son of Mrs Jas. Greer, 74 Dempster Street. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915) |
| GREGG          | John              |             | Royal Naval Reserve                           | John Gregg, Royal Naval Reserve, husband of Sarah, drowned at sea. (Greenock Telegraph 13.7.1917)   |
| GREGSON        | Harry             | Private     | Canadian Expeditionary Force - Overseas Batt. | Private Harry Gregson, died on 16th February 1917 at Military Hospital, Cape Breton, Canada (Greenock Telegraph 20th Mar 1917) Obituary.          |
| GREIG          | James             | Private     |   | Private James, killed in action on 11th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1918)   |
| GREVES         | A.                | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                       | Admitted to hospital wounds, died 25.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)   |
| GREVES         | Alex              | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917)   |
| GREVES         | Alexander         | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                       | Private Alexander Greves, Highland Light Infantry, died of wounds on 25th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)                              |
| GREY           | R.                | Lieutenant  |   | Greenock officers at the front. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| GRIEVE         | J. H.             | Major       | Army Ordnance                                 | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|------------|---|---|
|          |            |            | Corps                                   | Telegraph 8.3.1918)   |
| GRIEVE   | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)  |
| GRIEVE   | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing, now presumed dead. (Greenock Telegraph 11.2.1918)   |
| GRIEVE   | James      | Engineer   |   | Drowned on 11.10.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1917)   |
| GRIEVE   | James C.   | Private    |   | Private James C., husband of Margaret killed in action on 23rd April 1917 or just after (Greenock Telegraph 11.2.1918) Obituary.                                      |
| GRIEVE   | John T.    | Private    | Black Watch                             | Posted missing on 10.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918)   |
| GRIEVE   | N. H.      | Lieutenant | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Presumed missing since 13.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1916)  |
| GRIEVE   | Nicholas   |            |   | Nicholas, reported killed on 13th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1917)   |
| GRIFFIN  | James      |            | HMS Arabis                              | James Griffin, HMS Arabis, eldest son of Wm. Griffin, drowned between 11th and 12th February, 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1916)                                      |
| GRIMASON | W.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| GRUBB    | Hugh       | Sergeant   | Royal Field Artillery                   | Killed in action, Sergeant Hugh Grubb, Royal Field Artillery, on 15th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917)  |
| GUILLER  | William    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Posted missing in France since October 1914. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| GUILLER  | William    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| GUILLER  | William    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1915)   |
| GUILLER  | William    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Private William Guiller, 2nd A. & S.H., husband of Elizabeth, 6 St. Lawrence St, Greenock, killed in action in France (Greenock Telegraph 7.3.1916)                   |
| GUNNER   | Frank      | Lieutenant | Scottish Rifles                         | Posted missing on 14.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1918)   |
| GUY      | John       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private John Guy, A. & S.H., husband of Mary, killed in action on 13th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917) see Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1917 Photograph on page 4. |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|--|
| GUY            | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1917)   |
| HAGAN          | William           | Private     | Royal Scots                             | Reported missing, now concluded to have died. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)   |
| HAGAN          | William           | Private     |   | Private William, missing on 11th May now concluded to have died on or since that date. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)  |
| HAGGARTY       | Edward            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private Edward Haggarty, missing since July 15th. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| HAGGARTY       | Edward            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Edward Haggarty, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 12th July 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 12.9.1916)   |
| HAGGARTY       | Edward            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| HAGGARTY       | Edward            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| HAGGARTY       | Patrick           | Private     | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)   |
| HAGGARTY       | Patrick           | Private     |   | Killed in action in France on 4th July Private Patrick Haggarty, aged 30 years, husband of Helen Sweeney. (Greenock Telegraph 22.7.1915)   |
| HAGGARTY       | Thomas            | Stoker      | HMS Invincible                          | Stoker Thomas Haggarty, HMS Invincible, killed in naval battle on 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1916)   |
| HAGGARTY       | Thomas            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| HAGGARTY       | Thomas            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Thomas Haggarty, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, died of wounds on 14th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)  |
| HAGGARTY       | William           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in Action - Private William Haggarty, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Helen, on 23rd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917 photograph on page 2 |
| HAGGARTY       | William           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| HAGGARTY       | William           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Photograph on page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                |                   |                | Highlanders                             |  |
| HAGGERTY       | T.                | Drummer        | West Yorkshire Regiment                 | Killed in action 10.10.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.10.1916)   |
| HAGGERTY       | Thomas            | Drummer        | West Yorkshire Regiment                 | Drummer Thomas Haggerty, West Yorkshire Regiment, killed in action on 10th October 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1916)   |
| HAGGERTY       | William           | Corporal       | Leinster Regiment - 2nd                 | Corporal Wm. Haggerty, 2nd Leinster Reg., husband of Martha Hamill, 15 Cartsburn Street, Greenock, killed in action on 23rd August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1916) see also Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1916 |
| HAINY          | William           | Private        |   | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 18th July, Private Wm. Hainey, beloved husband of Nessie Craig, 28 Inverkip Street. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| HAINY          | William           | Private        |   | Private Wm. Hainey, died of wounds on 18th July. Photograph page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| HAIR           | John              | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private John Hair, husband of Euphemia Weir. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| HAIR           | William           | Private        |   | Private William Hair, died on 1st March 1917 at Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow (Greenock Telegraph 3.3.1917)  |
| HALDANE        | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| HALDANE        | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)  |
| HALDANE        | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1915)  |
| HALL           | James             |                | King's Royal Rifles                     | James Hall, KRR, killed in action, on 4th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917)   |
| HALLIDAY       | J.                | Lance Corporal | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)   |
| HALLIDAY       | William           | Rifleman       | Post Office Rifles                      | Reported wounded and missing in France, 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 13.2.1917)   |
| HALLIDAY       | William           | Rifleman       | Post Office Rifles                      | Rifleman William Halliday, Post Office Rifles, reported wounded, missing since 1st October 1916 in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1917)  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| HALLIDAY | William    |                |   | William, killed in action on 7th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)   |
| HAMILL   | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)   |
| HAMILL   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)  |
| HAMILL   | Peter      | Private        |   | Private Peter Hamill, brother of Alex Hamill, 8 East Shaw Street, Greenock, killed in action, 2nd July, 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1916)   |
| HAMILTON | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| HAMILTON | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 10.1.1916)   |
| HAMILTON | James      | Sapper         |   | Sapper James, husband of Isabella killed in action on 20th March 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918)   |
| HAMILTON | W. F.      | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Letter written from Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| HAMILTON | William    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Died on 25th August from wounds received in action. (Greenock Telegraph 4.9.1917)  |
| HANLON   | John       |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1915)  |
| HANNAH   | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| HANNAH   | j.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| HANNAH   | James      | Lance Corporal | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Posted missing since 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1918)   |
| HANNAH   | James      | Lieutenant     | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Lieutenant James Hannah, Highland Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery, son of Mr and Mrs James Hannah, died accidentally at Nairn on 21st April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1916 page 2 column 4) |
| HANNAH   | James      | Lance Corporal | Australian Imperial Forces              | Lance Corporal James Hannah, Australian Imperial Forces, killed in action in France, on 13th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 8.9.1916)  |
| HANNAH   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private James Hannah,   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|---------------|----------------|---|---|
|          |               |                | Highlanders - 2nd                       | brother of Mrs Clark. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| HANNAH   | James         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private James Hannah, husband of Mary McFarlane. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)   |
| HANNIGAN | James         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917)   |
| HANNIGAN | James         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Private James Hannigan, Royal Scots Fusiliers, husband of Cassie McEwen, died from wounds, on 25th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917) See photograph on page 4 of Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917 |
| HARDIE   | David         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| HARDIE   | David         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)  |
| HARDIE   | David         | Lance Corporal |   | Lance Corporal David, killed in action on 10th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.12.1917)   |
| HARDIE   | Hugh          | Hugh           | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Hugh, killed on 4th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 31.1.1918) Obituary.   |
| HARDIE   | John          | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Private John Hardie, Scottish Rifles, son of Mr and Mrs Hardie, killed in action on 25th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)  |
| HARDIE   | S. J. Lindsay | Major          | Machine Gun Corps                       | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 2.1.1917)  |
| HARDIE   | Thomas        | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Awarded the Military Medal. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1917)  |
| HARKNESS | William       | Gunner         |   | Gunner William, husband of Williamina killed in action on 31st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)   |
| HARLEY   | William       | Gunner         |   | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917)   |
| HARMS    | William       | Lieutenant     | Royal Flying Corps                      | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1917)  |
| HARMS    | William       | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant William Harms killed in action on 4th March 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1917)  |
| HARPER   | A.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at West Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)  |
| HARPER   | Hugh          | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name      | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---|
|            |                 |                | Highlanders - 5th                       |   |
| HARPER     | Hugh            | Lance Corporal |   | Lance Corporal Hugh Harper, killed in action on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| HARPER     | Hugh            | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action on 18th July, Lance Corporal Hugh Harper, aged 27 years, son of Mrs Harper, 54 Dempster Street. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| HARPER     | James           | Private        | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915)   |
| HARPER     | John            | Private        | Coldstream Guards - 3rd                 | Wounded on 15.9.1916, now in hospital at Stockport. (Greenock Telegraph 21.9.1916)  |
| HARPER     | John            |                |   | John, husband of Hannah killed in action on 25th July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1917) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917  |
| HARPER     | Robert          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| HARPER     | Samuel B.       | Sergeant       | Scottish Rifles                         | Sergeant Samuel B Harper, Scottish Rifles, killed in action, on 20th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917)   |
| HARPER     | Samuel Boyce    | Sergeant       | Scottish Rifles                         | Sergeant Samuel Boyce Harper, Scottish Rifles, killed in action, on 20th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1917)  |
| HARPER     | W.              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. Private Harper Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)  |
| HARPER     | W.              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| HARPER     | William         | Private        |   | Killed in action on 24th October, 1915, Private Wm. Harper, aged 19. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1915)  |
| HARPER     | William M.C.I.  | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917)  |
| HARPER     | William McInnes | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private William McInnes Harper, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action, on 20th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917 Photograph on page 4. |
| HARRINGTON | James           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915)  |
| HARRIS     | Hector          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1917)   |
| HARRISON   | Ben             | Private        | Gordon Highlanders - 2nd                | Killed in action in France 14.12.1914. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1916)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|------------|---|--|
| HARRISON | Ben          | Private    | Gordon Highlanders - 2nd                | Private Ben Harrison, 2nd Gordon Highlanders, killed in action in France on 14th December 1914 (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1916)  |
| HARRISON | David        | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Private David Harrison, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mrs Harrison, Port Glasgow, killed in action at the Persian Gulf, on January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.2.1916) |
| HARRISON | James Paton  |            | Nelson Battalion R.N.R.                 | James Paton Harrison, Nelson Battalion, NVR, son of the late Robert, died at Gallipoli, on 13th July 1913 (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1916)                                   |
| HART     | George       | Lieutenant |   | Lieutenant George died from wounds on 26th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)   |
| HART     | George       | Lieutenant |   | Lieutenant George, died of wounds on 25th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)  |
| HART     | James Duncan | Captain    | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 22.9.1916)  |
| HART     | John William | Lieutenant | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in action, on the 7th June, at Dardanelles, Lieutenant John Wm. Hart, in his 29th year. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1915)  |
| HART     | Peter        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1915)  |
| HART     | Peter        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)  |
| HART     | William      | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private William, K.O.S.B. killed in action on 28th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1918) Obituary.   |
| HART     | William      | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.1.1918)   |
| HARVEY   | Edward       | Private    | Royal Irish Rifles                      | Private Edward Harvey, Royal Irish Rifles, killed in action on 27th October 1914. (Greenock Telegraph 10.1.1916)   |
| HARVEY   | James        | Lieutenant | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Lieutenant James Harvey, Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs James Harvey, killed in action on 2nd July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1916)                            |
| HARVEY   | R.           | Private    | Scottish Rifles                         | Admitted to hospital in Salonika, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1916)   |
| HARVIE   | W. R.        | Driver     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)  |
| HASSEN   | J.           | Private    | Royal Scots                             | Private J Hassen, Royal Scots, killed in action 18th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1917)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| HASSON   | William    | Private        | Royal Scots                       | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 2.1.1918)   |
| HASTINGS | T.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)   |
| HASTINGS | T.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Missing (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| HASTINGS | Thomas     | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Lance Corporal Thomas, killed in action on 4th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| HASTINGS | Thomas     | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1918)  |
| HAUGHY   | C.         | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry           | Sergeant C. Haughy, killed in action on 19th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| HAY      | Alex       | Private        |                                   | Private Alex, killed in action on 17th March 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1917)  |
| HAY      | Andrew     | Lieutenant     | King's Own Scottish Borderers     | Killed in France on 30.4.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1916)   |
| HAY      | Arthur     | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1918)   |
| HAY      | Arthur S   | Lance Corporal |                                   | Died of pneumonia (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)   |
| HAY      | Arthur S.  | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders              | Obituary. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)   |
| HAY      | Arthur S.  | Lance Corporal |                                   | Lance Corporal Arthur S. Hay died on 4th April 1918 at France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918) (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918) Obituary.                                   |
| HAY      | Harry      | Pioneer        | Royal Engineers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)   |
| HAY      | Harry      | Pioneer        | Royal Engineers                   | At East Africa, on 4th December, of Malaria, Pioneer Harry Hay, R.E., fourth son of Boyd and Margaret Hay, 43 Shore St., Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 19.12.1917) |
| HAY      | Harry      |                |                                   | Harry, died on 4th December 1917 at East Africa. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1917) (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1917)   |
| HAY      | Peter      | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers     | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| HAY      | Richard    |                | Officer on Transylvania liner     | Officer on Transylvania liner. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917)  |
| HAY      | Robert     | Private        | Canadian Contingent               | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                            | Entry  |
|-----------|--------------|----------|--|--|
| HAY       | Robert       | Sergeant |  | Killed in action, Sergeant Robert Hay, husband of Janet Hay, 51 Bellville Street. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1915)  |
| HEARE     | J.           | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded, now at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)  |
| HEARL     | J.           | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| HEARL     | John         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Gassed and wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)  |
| HEGGIE    | William      | Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| HEMPSEED  | Thomas       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Prisoner of War, now returned home wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1915)  |
| HEMPSEED  | Thomas       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Welcome home party organised. (Greenock Telegraph 27.9.1915)   |
| HENDERSON |              | Private  |  | Died of wounds. Private Henderson. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| HENDERSON | J.           | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 11th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)  |
| HENDERSON | Richard W.   | Private  |  | Killed in action in France on 22nd October, Private Richard W. Henderson, son of Annie Miller, formerly of Coleraine. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express)     |
| HENDERSON | Robert       |          |  | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 20th July, Robert Henderson, aged 21, son of Robert and Mary Henderson. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915) |
| HENDERSON | Wilfred Rev. | Chaplain |  | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 18.7.1917)   |
| HENDERSON | William      | Private  | King's Own Scottish Borderers            | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)   |
| HENDRY    | John         | Private  | Black Watch                              | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 28.3.1918)   |
| HENDRY    | Robert       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| HENDRY    | William      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| HENLEY    | W.           | Gunner   | Royal Garrison                           | Gunner W Henley, Royal Garrison  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                  | Entry   |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|--|---|
|           |              |                | Artillery                                      | Artillery , husband of Mary, died at Parkhurst Military Hospital, Isle of Wight on 11th Feb 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 19.2.1917)                                 |
| HENRY     | W.           | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers                   | Killed in action at Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1915)   |
| HENRY     | Walker Henry | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers - 1st Batt.       | Killed in action. On the 21st October Private Walker Henry, 1st Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; formerly of Coleraine. (Port Glasgow Express 21.5.1915) |
| HEPBURN   |              | Private        |  | Killed in action at the Battle of Hill 60, on April 8th, Private Hepburn, in his 21st year. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1915)                                       |
| HEPBURN   | Edward       | Private        | Leinster Regiment - 2nd                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1915)  |
| HERD      | David        | Private        |  | Private David, husband of Annie died of wounds on 2nd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1917)  |
| HERON     | Daniel       | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st                     | Lance Corporal James Daniel Heron, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, died at Greenock Infirmary on 14th January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)                    |
| HEWISON   |              | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| HEWISON   | A.           | 2nd Lieutenant |  | Greenock officers at the front. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| HEWISON   | H. M.        | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 23.7.1915)  |
| HEWISON   | H. M.        | Captain        |  | Greenock officers at the front. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| HEWSON    | Victor       | Private        | Greenock Territorials                          | Died at The Dardenelles, on 12th July 1915, Victor Hewson, aged 19, son of William and Ellen Hewson. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)                            |
| HEWSON    | Victor       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| HICKESON  | J.           | Private        | Labour Corps                                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1918)   |
| HICKINSON | Daniel       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1915)  |
| HICKISON  |              | Private        |  | Killed in France on 15th October, Private Hickison. (Greenock Telegraph   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
|                |                   |             |   | 9.11.1915)  |
| HIDDLESTON     | Tom               | Gunner      | Royal Field Artillery                   | Gunner Tom Hiddleston, Royal Field Artillery, died from wounds at General Hospital, Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1916) |
| HIGGINS        |                   | Drummer     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)                                   |
| HIGGINS        | Oscar J.          | Corporal    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| HIGGINS        | Owen              |             | HMS Europa                              | Lost overboard on 4.3.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1916)   |
| HIGGON         | A. B.             | Major       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Major Higgon, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Obituary on page 2 (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1915)                      |
| HIGGON         | A. B.             | Major       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Major Higgon, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)                   |
| HILFERTY       | Bernard           | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Posted missing, now reported killed. (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1918)  |
| HILFERTY       | Bernard           | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)  |
| HILFERTY       | Bernard           | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded, now in hospital in Kent. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| HILL           | Frederick         | Lieutenant  | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded, admitted to hospital at Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)   |
| HILL           | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915)   |
| HILL           | Reginald          | Sergeant    |   | Sergeant Reginald Hill, husband of Margaret Kerr Hill, died of wounds, on 26th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1916)     |
| HILL           | T.                | Private     |   | Private T. Hill, died on 13th February 1918 at Craighleith Hospital, Edinburgh (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1918)                     |
| HILL           | William           | Corporal    |   | Corporal William, husband of Mary, drowned on 2nd February 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1918) Obituary.                          |
| HILLEN         | Joseph            | Private     | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| HILLEN         | Joseph            | Private     | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1915)  |
| HINSHELWOOD    | Robert            | Gunner      | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)  |
| HODGE          | Charles Frederick | Private     |   | Private Charles Fredrick, killed in action on 6th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 4.12.1917) Obituary.                         |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| HODGE   | R.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| HODGE   | Robert     | Private        |   | Killed in action on 12th July, Private Robert Hodge. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1915)                                  |
| HOEY    | P.         | Gunner         | Highland Howitzer Brigade               | Admitted to hospital with shellshock on 1.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916)                                      |
| HOLBURN | John       | Sergeant       |   | Sergeant John, killed in action on 17th Apr 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)                                       |
| HOLM    | John       | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Killed in action, Private John Holm, Royal Dublin Fusiliers died on 8th February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 20.2.1917) |
| HOLMES  | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| HOLMES  | J.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| HOLMES  | J. F.      | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.7.1916)   |
| HOLMES  | Jack       | Corporal       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)  |
| HOLMES  | James      | 2nd Lieutenant | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded and missing. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)  |
| HOLMES  | James F.   | Lieutenant     |   | Assumed Prisoner of War, also awarded Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)                                  |
| HOLMES  | Robert K.  | Private        | Royal Highlanders                       | Killed in action, Private Robert K. Holmes, Royal Highlanders, on 22nd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)       |
| HOLMES  | Walter     | Rifleman       | Royal Irish Rifles                      | Reported wounded and missing. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1918)  |
| HOLMES  | William    | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded on 1.6.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 12.7.1916)   |
| HOLMES  | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 21.9.1915)  |
| HOLT    | David      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Wounded, now in hospital in Bradford. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)   |
| HOLT    | Wilfred    | 2nd Lieutenant | A R C A                                 | Killed in France on 16.8.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1917)   |
| HOPKIN  | Robert     | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1915)   |
| HOPKIN  | Robert     | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)  |
| HOPKIN  | William    | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| HOPKIN   | William    | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded, now in hospital at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1915)   |
| HOPKIN   | William    | Able Seaman    |   | Killed in action at Dardanelles, Able Seaman Robert Hopkin, son of Wm. and Jessie Hopkin. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1915)  |
| HOPKIN   | Willie     | Gunner         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Gunner Willie, lost at sea on 19th February 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918) Obituary.   |
| HOPKINS  | William    | Gunner         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Lost at sea, ship torpedoed. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918)  |
| HOUSTON  |            | Private        |   | Killed in action. Private Houston. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| HOUSTON  | John       |                | Veterinary Corps                        | John Houston, Veterinary Corps, killed at Johannesburg, on 7th December 1916 from wounds received in action (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1916)                         |
| HOUSTON  | John       | Private        |   | Killed in action in France, on the 21st inst., Private John Houston, son of Wm. Houston. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| HOWAT    | James R.   | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1916)   |
| HOWATSON | Alexander  | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Lance Corporal Alex. Howatson, grand-nephew of James McCall. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)                             |
| HOWIE    |            | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| HOWIE    | Gregor     | Lance Corporal | Royal Scots                             | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917)  |
| HOWIE    | John L.    |                | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded in action on 5.8.1916, now in hospital in Canada. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1916)  |
| HOWIE    | R.         | Sergeant       | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | In hospital at Bellahouston with wounds received in France. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1916)  |
| HOWIESON | Hugh       | Private        | Army Service Corps                      | Private Hugh, Army Service Corps, died of appendicitis on 15.1.1918 in Canadian General Hospital (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1918) Obituary. See also page 2 column 3. |
| HOWIESON | Hugh       | Private        | Army Service Corps                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1918)   |
| HOWISON  | H. H.      | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|--------------|------------|---|--|
| HUMPHREYS | Robert       |            | HMS Monmouth                            | Robert Humphreys, aged 19 years, drafted to HMS Monmouth and remained on the ship until it sank. (Gourock Times 19.6.1915)   |
| HUNTER    |              | Private    | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)  |
| HUNTER    | Joseph Moore | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Sergeant Joseph Moore, husband of Janet killed in action on 22nd March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| HUNTER    | Michael      |            | Royal Field Artillery                   | Michael Hunter, Royal Field Artillery, son of John Hunter, killed in action on 12th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.12.1916 – see Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916 Photograph on page 4. |
| HUNTER    | Michael      | Gunner     | Howitzer Brigade                        | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916)   |
| HUNTER    | Richard      | Seaman     | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 23.6.1915)  |
| HUNTER    | Thomas       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| HUNTER    | William      | Private    | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private William Hunter, Gordon Highlanders, husband of Jessie Hunter, killed in action on 22nd May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)   |
| HUTCHESON | Donald       | Private    | Canadian Mechanical Transport           | In service, Private Donald McLeod, Canadian Mechanical Transport died on 3rd February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)   |
| HUTCHESON | Donald       | Driver     |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| HUTCHESON | James        | Lieutenant |   | Lieutenant James, killed in action on 20th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1917)   |
| HUTCHESON | Robert       | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1915)  |
| HUTCHESON | Robert       | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)   |
| HUTCHESON | Robert       | Private    | Royal Scots                             | Killed in action, Private Robert Hutcheson, Royal Scots, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |
| HUTCHISON | Matthew      | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital on 5th August with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1917)   |
| HUTCHISON | Robert       | Private    | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917)  |
| HUTCHISON | Thomas       | Corporal   | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action on 15th inst., Corporal Thomas Hutchison, aged 35, of Seaforth Highlanders, beloved husband of Maggie Hutchison, 2 King Street. (Port Glasgow                           |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                |                   |                |   | Express 30.3.1917)   |
| HUTCHISON      | Thomas            | Lieutenant     | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Tom Hutchison, died at a naval battle, near Jutland, on 31st May or 1st June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1916)  |
| HUTCHISON      | Thomas            | Lieutenant     | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Lieutenant Tom Hutchison, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, died at naval battle, near Jutland, on 31st May or 1st June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)  |
| HYDEM          | John              | Rifleman       | Royal Irish Rifles                      | Previously reported missing since 1st July, now officially reported killed, Rifleman John Hydem, Royal Irish Rifles, beloved husband of Mary Hyde, 10a George Street. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 18.4.1917) |
| HYSLOP         | Daniel            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1916)   |
| HYSLOP         | John W.           | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant John W., missing on 26th October 1917 now presumed died on or since that date (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)  |
| INGLIS         | J.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| IRVINE         | Thomas            | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Photograph on page 5. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)  |
| IRVINE         | Thomas            | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Private Thomas Irvine, Scots Guards, previously reported missing, now reported died on 27th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1916) see also Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916 photograph on page 5             |
| IRVING         | David             |                |   | David, drowned in the sinking of HMS ? On 21st February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 2.3.1917)  |
| JACK           | Archibald         |                |   | Archibald, killed in action on 22nd April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| JACK           | Wallace           | Lieutenant     | Scottish Rifles - 10th Batt.            | Wounded at Flanders. (Greenock Telegraph 7.3.1916)   |
| JACKSON        | Daniel            | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)   |
| JACKSON        | Daniel            | Private        |   | Private Daniel Jackson, Royal Scots Fusiliers, killed in action, July 1916 Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)  |
| JACKSON        | Daniel McGlin     | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Private Daniel McGlin Jackson, Royal Scots Fusiliers, presumed killed on 30th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                    | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|--|--|
| JACKSON  | Francis    | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                           | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 14.6.1916)  |
| JACKSON  | Francis    | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                           | Private Francis Jackson, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, second son of Francis Jackson, killed on 15th August 1915. Inserted by his sister. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 14.6.1916) |
| JACKSON  | I.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| JACKSON  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917)  |
| JACKSON  | John       | Private        |  | Private John, killed in action on 9th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| JACKSON  | Robert     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                          | Admitted to hospital on 12.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1917)  |
| JACOBS   | P. R.      | Captain        | Northumberland Fusiliers                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.6.1917)   |
| JACOBS   | Peter R.   | Captain        | Northumberland Fusiliers                         | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1917)  |
| JACOBS   | T.         | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th          | Wounded, now in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915)  |
| JAMIESON |            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Old 91st     | Group photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)   |
| JAMIESON | James      |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd Batt     | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 13.1.1915)  |
| JANNETT  | Robert     | Private        | Royal Highlanders                                | Admitted to hospital on 24.8.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 4.9.1917)   |
| JANNETTS | Joseph     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)  |
| JEFFREY  | D. C.      | Petty Officer  | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve                    | Letter to his brother. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1915)   |
| JEFFREY  | W.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)   |
| JEFFREY  | W.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| JOHNSON  | William    | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Territorials | Killed in action in Belgium on 10th May 1915, Corporal William Johnson, husband of Martha Lindsay. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK                  | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry   |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| JOHNSTON  | Alexander M. | Private               | Cameron Highlanders - 2nd                  | Killed in action at Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1915)  |
| JOHNSTON  | Hugh         | Private               | Seaforth Highlanders                       | Killed in action on 26.4.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1916)   |
| JOHNSTON  | James        | Private               |  | Private James, died of wounds on 29th March 1918 at Casualty Clearing Station (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| JOHNSTON  | Samuel       | Acting Leading seaman | Royal Naval Division                       | Acting Leading Seaman Samuel Johnston, Royal Naval Division, died of wounds received in action on 20th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1916)  |
| JOHNSTON  | Thomas       | Private               |  | Private Thomas Johnston, fourth son of Mr and Mrs William Johnston, 5 Inverkip Street, killed in action on 28th March, (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1916)   |
| JOHNSTONE | A.           | Private               | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| JOHNSTONE | Alex         | Private               | Cameron Highlanders                        | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)   |
| JOHNSTONE | Alexander    | Lance Corporal        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)  |
| JOHNSTONE | Alexander    | Lance Corporal        |  | Killed at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Lance Corporal Alex. Johnstone, husband of Isabella Ewart. Obituary page 2 (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)  |
| JOHNSTONE | Hugh         | Private               |  | Private Hugh Johnstone. Killed in action in Persian Gulf on 26th April. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 2.6.1916)   |
| JOHNSTONE | James        | Private               |  | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918)  |
| JOHNSTONE | John         | Private               | Durham Light Infantry                      | Private John Johnstone, Durham Light Infantry, killed in action on 26th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1917)   |
| JOHNSTONE | John         | Private               |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Wm. Johnstone, son of Mrs Johnstone and the late Wm. Johnstone. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)                                  |
| JOHNSTONE | Stewart      | Private               | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Seriously wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)  |
| JOHNSTONE | William      | Private               | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles on July 12th 1915, Private Wm. Johnstone, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, only son of Mrs. Johnstone and the late W, Johnstone, 31 Belhaven Street, Port |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |            |                |   | Glasgow. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 13.10.1915)   |
| JONES    | Arthur     | Bugler         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1915)   |
| JONES    | Arthur     | Bugler         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| JOYCE    | James      | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | In hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)  |
| JOYCE    | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Seriously ill in France. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)  |
| JUDGE    | Patrick    | Private        | Black Watch                             | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)   |
| KANE     |            | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Killed in action on 7th December, Lance Corporal Kane, 1st Seaforth, Highlanders, aged 21 years, youngest son of the late John and Anne Kane, and beloved brother of Mrs Piggott, 41 Belville Street, Greenock; deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1915) |
| KANE     | A.         | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Lance Corporal Kane, missing since November 11th. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1915)   |
| KANE     | A.         | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                     | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1915)   |
| KANE     | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| KANE     | M.         | Sergeant       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded on 24.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)  |
| KANE     | P.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Missing on 18.8.1916, now concluded dead. (Greenock Telegraph 18.7.1917)   |
| KANE     | Patrick    | Private        |   | At The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 4th inst., of dysentery, Private Patrick Kane, beloved brother of Mary Kane. Obituary page 2 (Greenock Telegraph 17.9.1915)   |
| KANE     | Peter      | Private        |   | Private Peter, husband of Jane killed in action on 29th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1917) (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917) Obituary.   |
| KANE     | Samuel     | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1915)   |
| KANE     | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Officially reported killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| KANE     | Stephen    | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1918)   |
| KAVANAGH | James      | Private        | Royal Dublin                            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|---|
|                |                   |                | Fusiliers                               | 12.12.1917)   |
| KAY            | John              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1916)  |
| KEARNEY        | Colin             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1915)  |
| KEARNEY        | Colin             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Reported missing 12.7.1915, now concluded dead. (Greenock Telegraph 19.9.1916)  |
| KEARNEY        | Edward            | Sergeant       | Cameron Highlanders - 2nd               | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal; Awarded French Honour: Croix de Guerre. (Greenock Telegraph 25.2.1916)   |
| KEARNEY        | Edward            | Sergeant (DSM) | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)  |
| KEARNEY        | M.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| KEARNEY        | Michael           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Michael Kearney, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 22nd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1917)  |
| KEARNEY        | Michael           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)  |
| KEAYS          | Hugh              | Pioneer        |   | Pioneer Hugh, husband of Annie died on 15th April 1918 at Amara Hospital, Mesopotamia. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)   |
| KEENAN         | James             | Private        | Scots Guards - 2nd                      | Died, on the 2nd May 1916, of wounds received in France, Private James Keenan, of 2nd Scots Guards, aged 25 years, eldest son of James Keenan, gardener, Finlaystone. R. I. P. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 10.5.1916) |
| KEENAN         | Samuel            | Private        |   | Private Samuel, husband of Christina died of wounds on 6th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1917) Obituary.   |
| KEITH          |                   | Captain        | Queen Alexandra's                       | Awarded the Order of British Empire. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1918)   |
| KELLET         | Andrew            | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital suffering from gas. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1918)  |
| KELLY          | D.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Edinburgh. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| KELLY          | Daniel            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Edinburgh. Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name  | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|-------------|------------|---|--|
| KELLY   | George      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| KELLY   | R.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| KELLY   | R.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| KELLY   | Robert      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles on 12.7.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1915)   |
| KELLY   | Robert John | Private    | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Robert John Kelly, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action on 18th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1916)   |
| KELLY   | William     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)  |
| KELLY   | William     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| KELLY   | William     | Private    |   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private William Kelly, aged 23 years, son of James Kelly. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| KELSO   | T.          | Private    | Lancashire Fusiliers                    | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 3.12.1917)   |
| KELSO   | T.          | Private    | Lancashire Fusiliers                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| KEMP    | A.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1916)   |
| KEMP    | William     | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 13.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)   |
| KENNEDY | Alex        | Sergeant   | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)   |
| KENNEDY | David       | Private    | Scottish Horse - 3rd                    | In hospital in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| KENNEDY | J.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| KENNEDY | J. Morton   | Lieutenant | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 3rd         | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1916)   |
| KENNEDY | James       | Private    | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Private James Kennedy, R.A.M.C., husband of Helen Kennedy, died at Shorncliffe Military Hospital on 5th May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1916) Funeral notice Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1916 |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
| KENNEDY        | James             | Private     | Black Watch                             | Killed in action on 5.11.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.11.1916)  |
| KENNEDY        | James             | Private     | Black Watch                             | Private James Kennedy, Black Watch, son of Mr and Mrs John Kennedy, Greenock, killed in action at Salonika, on 5th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1916)  |
| KENNEDY        | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| KENNEDY        | John              | Sergeant    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 10.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1917)  |
| KEOGH          | J.                | Private     |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1916)  |
| KEOGH          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded near Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1915)  |
| KEOUGH         | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private James Keogh, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Kate Campbell, died at No. 4 Canadian General Hospital, Salonika, of wounds received on 11th, January 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1916 – see p2 col 5) |
| KEOUGH         | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private James Keough. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express p.2 26.1.1916)  |
| KER            | H. F.             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)   |
| KERR           | D.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph with his brothers. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| KERR           | D. C.             | Sergeant    | Territorials                            | Snapshot on service abroad. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1917)  |
| KERR           | Edward            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| KERR           | Edward            | Private     |   | Letter to his mother. (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1915)   |
| KERR           | H.                | Bombardier  | Royal Field Artillery                   | Renfrewshire Battery Football Team. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1917)   |
| KERR           | H.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph with his brothers. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| KERR           | H.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------|---|--|
| KERR    | Harry      | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| KERR    | Harry      | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)  |
| KERR    | Harry      | Private  |   | Killed in action on 9th May 1915, Private Harry Kerr, aged 27 years. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1915)  |
| KERR    | James      | Seaman   | Royal Navy                              | Photograph with his brothers Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| KERR    | James      | Driver   | Royal Field Artillery                   | Driver James Kerr, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action on 12th June 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1917)  |
| KERR    | James      | Driver   | Royal Field Artillery                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.6.1917)   |
| KERR    | James      | Driver   | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.6.1917)  |
| KERR    | James      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)   |
| KERR    | James      | Private  |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private James Kerr, aged 23 years, 1/5th A. & S. H. (Captain Main's Company), only son of Margaret Kerr, 46 Bay Street, c/o Mr. Johnstone. (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1915) |
| KERR    | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)  |
| KERR    | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph with his brothers. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| KERR    | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1916)  |
| KERR    | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital on 24.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)  |
| KERR    | John       | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917)  |
| KERR    | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)   |
| KERR    | John       | Private  |   | Private John, husband of Martha killed in action on 21st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| KERR    | R.         | Driver   | Royal Engineers                         | Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                | Entry   |
|------------|------------|----------------|--|---|
| KERR       | Reid       | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| KERR       | Robert     | Driver         | Royal Engineers                              | Died of wounds received somewhere in France, on 4th October, Private Robert Kerr, son of Robert and Ruth Kerr. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)  |
| KERR       | Robert     |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd Batt | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 13.1.1915)   |
| KERR       | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders            | Prisoner of War at Cassel, Germany. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1916)  |
| KERR       | Thomas     |                | Royal Indian Marine                          | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 24.1.1916)   |
| KERR       | W. J.      | Private        |  | Killed in action in France, on 15th September 1916, Private W. J. Kerr (40296). Aged 20 years, beloved son of Ellen and Wm. Kerr, late of Bouverie Terrace. (Poem). (Photo p.3). (Port Glasgow Express 13.10.1916)                              |
| KERR       | William    | Private        | Royal Naval Division - Sea Scouts            | Killed in action in France, on 13th November 1916, Private Wm. Kerr, aged 20 years, of R.N.D. Sea Scouts, only and dearly beloved son of Joseph Kerr, foreman blacksmith, 8 Cleremont Street, Glasgow. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 16.2.1917) |
| KERR       | William    | Private        |  | Private William, killed in action on 21st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)  |
| KERRIGAN   | W.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Letter telling of him being recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1915)   |
| KERRIGAN   | W.         | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 4.2.1916)  |
| KERRIGAN   | W.         | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for Gallantry at Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1916) Page 2 for presentation  |
| KIDD       | Guildford  | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders            | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| KIDD       | John H.    | Private        | London Scottish Regiment                     | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1918)  |
| KILPATRICK | David      | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                        | Private David Kilpatrick, Royal Scots Fusiliers, husband of Robertina Busby, killed in action on 16th June, 1915, or  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name   | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|------------|--------------|----------|--|--|
|            |              |          |  | since. (Greenock Telegraph 16.6.1916)  |
| KILPATRICK | H.           | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.1.1918)   |
| KILPATRICK | H.           | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 14.1.1918)   |
| KILPATRICK | John         | Sergeant | Royal Irish Fusiliers                      | Awarded French Military Medal: Croix de Guerre (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1918)  |
| KILPATRICK | Robert       | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                        | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1918)   |
| KILPATRICK | Ross         | Captain  | Royal Army Medical Corps                   | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| KILPATRICK | Thomas       | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1918)  |
| KILPATRICK | W.           | Gunner   |  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.12.1917)  |
| KINCAID    | George       | Private  | Cameron Highlanders - 2nd                  | Killed on action of 29th April, Private George Kincaid, 2nd Cameron Highlanders aged 22 years, beloved son of John and Elizabeth Kincaid, 16 Montgomery Street; deeply regretted. (Port Glasgow Express 26.5.1915) |
| KINCAID    | George       | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                        | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| KING       | Douglas Reid | Captain  | Royal Army Medical Corps (Special Reserve) | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.6.1917)   |
| KING       | John         | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                       | Private John King, 7th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, husband of J Barr, son of the late Daniel and Sarah, killed in action on 18th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1916)  |
| KING       | John         | Private  | Scots Guards                               | Wounded, now in hospital at Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1917)   |
| KING       | William      | Sapper   | Royal Engineers                            | Died in hospital at Dunkirk, France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1918)  |
| KINNIBURGH | A.           | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                        | Died of wounds received in action. Private Kinniburgh. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| KINNIBURGH | A.           | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                        | Private A Kinniburgh, 7th Cameron Highlanders, killed in action, on 25th September, 1915, previously reported missing (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1916)   |
| KINNIBURGH | A.           | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                        | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1915)   |
| KNEEBONE   | John         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917)   |
| KNOW       | William      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland                      | Wounded, now in hospital at Stobhill, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME       | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|--|
|               |               |                | Highlanders                             | 26.12.1916)  |
| KNOW          | William       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital at Stobhill, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 22.12.1916)   |
| KNOX          | Matthew       | Private        | Canadian Seaforth Highlanders           | Missing since 1.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1916)  |
| KNOX          | Matthew       | Private        | Canadian Seaforth Highlanders           | Private Matthew Knox, Canadian Seaforth Highlanders, died from wounds, 24th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1916)  |
| KNOX          | William       | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 5th July, Private Wm. Knox, aged 24, eldest son of the late Wm. Knox and Mrs Knox, 3 Roslin Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915) |
| LAFFERTY      | Patrick       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| LAIDLAW       | James         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)  |
| LAING         | A.            | Captain        | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1915)   |
| LAIRD         | H.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st | Admitted to hospital in Mediterranean. (Greenock Telegraph 7. 2.1916)  |
| LAIRD         | John          | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Admitted to hospital with leg wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1917)   |
| LAIRD         | Ninian Parker | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant Ninian Parker, D.C.M. killed in action on 28th Mar 1918 in France. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1918)  |
| LAMB          | Joseph        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1916)   |
| LAMBERT SMITH |               |                |   | Died in Gallipoli. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 9.2.1916)   |
| LAMONT        | D.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 1.12.1917)  |
| LAMONT        | Donald        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing since 7.10.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1917)  |
| LAMONT        | John          | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Private John Lamont, Machine Gun Corps, husband of Elizabeth killed in action, on 26th October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)  |
| LAMONT        | John          | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>        | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| LAMONT         | John Scotland     |                    | Royal Naval Reserve                     | Wins Distinguished Service Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1916)   |
| LAMONT         | R.                | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded in right knee. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1916)   |
| LAMONT         | R.                | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on 14.3.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1916)  |
| LANCASTER      | George            | Private            | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded on 9.12.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1917)  |
| LANG           |                   | Captain            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| LANG           |                   | Captain            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing since Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)  |
| LANG           |                   | Captain            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.7.1915)   |
| LANG           | Andrew            | Gunner             | Royal Field Artillery                   | Killed in action on 6th August, 1917, Gunner Andrew Lang, aged 22 years, of Royal Field Artillery, youngest beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Lang, 7 Argyle Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 7.9.1917) |
| LANG           | Arthur            | Corporal           |   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1918)   |
| LANG           | John              | Lance Corporal     | King's Royal Rifles                     | Lance Corporal John Lang, Kings Royal Rifles, died from wounds on 14th September 1916 (Military Medallist) (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1916)  |
| LANG           | John              | Lance Corporal     | King's Royal Rifle Corps                | Killed in action. Military Medal received by his dad. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1917)   |
| LANG           | John              | Lance Corporal     |   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1916)   |
| LANG           | William           | Captain            |   | Killed at Dardanelles, 12th July, Captain William Lang. Death notice page 2. Obituary page 3. (Gourock Times 21.8.1915)  |
| LANG           | William           | Captain            |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 12th July, Captain Wm. B. Lang, son of the late Wm. Lang, 122 Albert Road, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1915)                                       |
| LANGAN         | John              | Private            |   | Private John, killed in action on 18th Nov 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.12.1917)   |
| LANNOWE        | B. Matthew        | Lieutenant Colonel |   | Greenock officers at the front. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)   |
| LAPPIN         | John              | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Killed in action on 11.4.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name  | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|---------|-------------|------------|--|--|
|         |             |            | Highlanders - 2nd                          |  |
| LAPPIN  | John        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1915)   |
| LAPPIN  | John        | Private    |  | Killed in action on 13th April, Private John Lappin, brother of Mrs Moran, 19 Hamilton Street. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1915)  |
| LAURIE  | Stuart      | Lieutenant |  | Lieutenant Stuart, husband of Mary killed in action on 3rd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1917)   |
| LAVAN   | Tom         | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers              | Wounded, now in hospital in Australia. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917)  |
| LAVERTY | William     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Killed in action in Palestine on 8th November, 1917, Private Wm. Laverty, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, beloved nephew of Mrs. Gray. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 12 & 14.12.1917) |
| LAW     | Arthur      | Private    | Scottish Rifles                            | Private Arthur Law, Scottish Rifles, 24 Dalrymple Street, Greenock, died at Greenock Infirmary. (Greenock Telegraph 1.9.1916)  |
| LAW     | William     | Private    | Gordon Highlanders                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1915)  |
| LAW     | William     | Private    | Gordon Highlanders                         | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1915)   |
| LAWRIE  | T.          | Corporal   | Canadians                                  | Corporal T. Lawrie, Canadians, youngest son of Mr and Mrs William Lawrie, killed in action, 15th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1916)  |
| LEAVEY  | David Scott |            | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve / HMS Viknor | Lost his life by the sinking of H.M.S. Viknor, David Scott Leavey, aged 19 years, son of the late John Leavey, 17 Baker Street. (Greenock Telegraph 8.2.1915)                            |
| LEAVEY  | David Scott |            | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1915)   |
| LEE     | Bartholomew | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)  |
| LEE     | W.          | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| LEGGAT  | Robert      | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Admitted to hospital at Nottingham. (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1915)  |
| LEIMON  | M.          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)  |
| LEIMON  | M.          | Private    | Argyll and                                 | In hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|--------------------|---|--|
|         |            |                    | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | 26.10.1915)  |
| LEITCH  |            | Lieutenant         | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| LEITCH  | A.         | Lance Corporal     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| LEITCH  | Eoin       |                    |   | Eoin, killed in action on 31st July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1917)  |
| LEITCH  | James      | Private            | Royal Canadian Highlanders              | Private James Leitch, Royal Canadian Highlanders, son of Archibald Leitch, 5 Orchard Street, killed in action on 26th March 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1916) |
| LEITCH  | John       | Seaman             | Royal Naval Brigade                     | Wounded on service. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)  |
| LEITCH  | John W.    | Lieutenant Colonel | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1918)  |
| LEITCH  | R.         | Private            | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)  |
| LEITCH  | R.         | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 19.9.1916)  |
| LEITCH  | Robert     | Private            | Canadian Contingent                     | In hospital in Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1916)  |
| LEITCH  | S.         | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital 30.4.1916 with gunshot wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1916)   |
| LEITCH  | V. B.      | 2nd Lieutenant     | Liverpool Scottish Regiment             | Killed in action in Belgium on 17.4.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1915)   |
| LEITH   | S.         | Private            |   | Admitted to hospital with trench feet. (Greenock Telegraph 11.2.1918)  |
| LEITH   | Samuel     | Private            | Black Watch                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)   |
| LENNON  | W.         | Private            | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1917)   |
| LEPICK  | William    | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1918)   |
| LEVETT  | Harry      |                    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Harry Levett, of 4 Houston Street, Greenock, died at a Naval Battle near Jutland, on 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1916)                             |
| LEVETT  | Harry      |                    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Harry Levett, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, lost at the naval battle off the coast of Jutland, on 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)                |
| LEYDEN  | John       | Private            | Scottish Rifles                         | Private John Leyden, Scottish Rifles, son of the late Wm. Leyden, died of dysentery, on 2nd September 1916.  |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |             |          |                                   |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name  | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|                            |             |          |                                   | (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1916)   |
| LIDDELL                    |             | Sergeant |                                   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture). Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)  |
| LIDDELL                    | David       | Sergeant | Canadian Contingent               | Wounded, now in hospital in Boulogne, France. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1916)   |
| LIGHTBODY                  | James       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Private James Lightbody, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, at 31 Rue-end Street, Greenock, on 6th June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1916)                            |
| LINDSAY                    | Allan       | Sapper   | Royal Engineers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1918)  |
| LINDSAY                    | J.          | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders              | In hospital in Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1915)  |
| LINDSAY                    | William     | Sapper   | Royal Engineers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1918)  |
| LITHGOW                    | James       | Captain  | Clyde Royal Garrison Artillery    | Awarded the Military Cross (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1917)   |
| LIVINGSTONE                | Alec        | Private  | Cameron Highlanders               | Killed in Action - Private Alec Livingstone, Cameron Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917) see Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917 Photograph page 2 |
| LIVINGSTONE                | Alex        | Private  | Cameron Highlanders               | Photograph on page 2 (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)  |
| LOAG                       | Samuel      | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Private Samuel Loag, Highland Light Infantry, died of wounds on 22nd May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1917)  |
| LOBBAN                     | George      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1916)   |
| LOCHHEAD                   | John T.     | Private  | Australian Imperial Force         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)   |
| LOCHHEAD                   | John Tucker | Private  | Australian Imperial Force         | Private John Tucker Lochhead, Australian Imperial Forces, killed in action, on 14th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1917)   |
| LOCHHEAD                   | John Tucker | Private  | Australian Imperial Force         | Private John Tucker Lochhead, Australian Imperial Forces, killed in action, on 14th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)  |
| LOCHHEAD                   | William     | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Killed in France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.7.1916)   |
| LOCKIE                     | James P.    | Private  | Scottish Rifles                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917)  |
| LOCKIE                     | James P.    | Private  | Scottish Rifles                   | Private James P. Lockie, Scottish Rifles, died on 13th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)  |
| LOGAN                      | Archibald   | Leading  | Royal Naval                       | Leading Seaman Archibald Logan, Royal  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|         |            | Seaman         | Division                                | Naval Division, husband of Mary Strachan, killed in action, on 14th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 26.9.1916)  |
| LOGAN   | David      | Private        |   | Killed in action, 1st March, near St Eloi, Private, David Logan, son of Mrs Logan, 16 Mearns Street. (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1915)   |
| LOGAN   | George     | Sergeant       | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded, now in hospital at Leeds Infirmary. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1917)  |
| LOGAN   | George     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1918)  |
| LOGAN   | George     | Private        |   | Private George, killed in action on 28th Mar 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 15.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| LOGAN   | John       | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Private John Logan, Scottish Rifles, husband of Minnie Diver died at Montrose on 22nd January 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.1.1917)  |
| LOGAN   | John       | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Private John Logan, Scottish Rifles, wounded at Salonika, died of meningitis at Montrose. Lived at 4 Ann Street, Greenock Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1917) |
| LOGUE   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1915)   |
| LOGUE   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action in Belgium, on the 11th May, Private James Logue, aged 24 years. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)   |
| LOGUE   | John       | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Private John Logue, 7th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, son of Annie Logue, killed in action somewhere in France on 27th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1916)               |
| LONG    | E.         | Sergeant Major |   | Coy-Sgt. Major E. Long, killed in action on 10th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1918)  |
| LORCET  | Peter      | Gunner         |   | Gunner Peter Lorcet, killed in action on 28th March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1918)  |
| LOVE    | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at West Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1915)  |
| LOW     | David      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private David Low, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph, date unknown, see p2 col3)                                    |
| LUCAS   | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and                              | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name      | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|-----------------|--------------------|---|--|
|         |                 |                    | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | 2.8.1915)  |
| LUCAS   | William         | Sergeant           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France on the 25th September, Sergeant William Lucas, A Company 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. (Port Glasgow Express 20.10.1915)                         |
| LUND    | John            | Private            | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private John Lund, K.O.S.B., killed in action on 8th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)  |
| LYALL   |                 | Sergeant Major     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1918)  |
| LYALL   | A.              | Sergeant           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 25.1.1916)   |
| LYALL   | A. B.           |                    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 3.12.1915)   |
| LYLE    |                 | Major              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| LYLE    | A. M. F.        | Captain            |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| LYLE    | Archibald M. P. | Major              |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)   |
| LYLE    | Frank           | Major              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 18.12.1915)   |
| LYLE    | George          | Private            | Black Watch                             | Wounded, now in hospital in Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1915)  |
| LYLE    | Hedley Robert   | Lieutenant         | Gordon Highlanders                      | Lieutenant Hedley Robert Lyle, Gordon Highlanders, son of Robert Lyle, Helensburgh, killed in action on 22nd May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1916)                                |
| LYLE    | Norman Yates    | Captain            |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 4.1.1917)  |
| LYLE    | William         | Lieutenant Colonel | Northumberland Fusiliers                | Lieutenant Colonel William Lyle, Northumberland Fusiliers, husband of Edith Lyle and only son of William Park Lyle, killed in action on 1st July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.7.1916) |
| LYLE    | William         | Private            |   | Private William, killed in action on 12th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| LYLE    | William K.      | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 12.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918 )   |
| LYNCH   | Daniel          | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Private Daniel, killed in action on 17th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name      | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|---|--|
|           |                 |            | Highlanders                             | 10.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| LYON      | A.              | Private    | Cameron Highlanders - 5th               | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)  |
| LYON      | Archibald       | Private    | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action in France, 27th November, Private Arch. Lyon, aged 17 years. (Greenock Telegraph 4.12.1915)   |
| LYON      | Robert          |            |   | Robert, killed in action on 17th March 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 21.3.1917)  |
| LYONS     | Richard         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1918)  |
| LYONS     | Robert          | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| LYONS     | Robert          | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 24.3.1916)   |
| LYONS     | Robert          | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)  |
| LYONS     | Robert          | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)   |
| LYONS     | Robert          | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private Robert Lyons, 8th K.O.S.B, aged 22 years, son of David Lyons. (Greenock Telegraph 24.3.1916)   |
| LYONS     | W.              | Private    | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1917)  |
| MACARTHUR | John            | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders - 4th              | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1915)  |
| MACARTHUR | John            | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders - 4th              | Wounded in battle of Neuve Chapelle. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1915)  |
| MACDONALD | Alex            | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at Dardanelles (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1915)   |
| MACDONALD | Archibald       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MACDONALD | Archie          | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey, now convalescing, Wales. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1915)   |
| MACDONALD | Donald Campbell |            | Royal Field Artillery                   | Dr Donald Campbell MacDonald, Royal Field Artillery, son of Annie and Alexander MacDonald, 71 Ann Street, Greenock, died on service on 6th June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 3.7.1916) |
| MACDONALD | Duncan          | Private    | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Duncan MacDonald, Gordon Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs MacDonald. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1916)  |
| MACDONALD | Graham B.       | Lieutenant | Canadian Forces                         | Lieutenant Graham B MacDonald, Canadian Forces, died at No.14 Hospital on 13th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name       | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|------------------|----------------|---|--|
|            |                  |                |   | 19.4.1917)   |
| MACDONALD  | James            | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1915)   |
| MACDONALD  | James            |                | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| MacDONALD  | James            | Private        |   | Killed in action, on the 26th Oct., Private James MacDonald, husband of Agnes Hamil. (Greenock Telegraph 9.2.1915)   |
| MACDONALD  | Kenneth Campbell |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Kenneth Campbell Macdonald, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Alexander Macdonald, killed in action, on 13th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1916)                              |
| MACDONALD  | Robert           |                |   | Robert, killed in action on 7th May 1917 in France. (Greenock Telegraph 23.1.1918)   |
| MACDONALD  | Robert           |                |   | Robert, killed in action on 7th May 1917 in France. (Greenock Telegraph 24.1.1918)   |
| MACDONALD  | William          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| MACDOUGALL | Dugald           | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died while on leave from France. (Greenock Telegraph 9.2.1918)   |
| MACDOUGALL | Dugald           | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 13.2.1918)   |
| MACDOUGALL | Dugald           | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant Dugald, died on 8th Feb 1918 at Greenock Infirmary (Greenock Telegraph 9.1.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 11.2.1918  |
| MACDOUGALL | James            | Sergeant       | Canadian Contingent - 2nd               | Sergeant James MacDougal, 2nd Canadian Contingent, killed in action on 20th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1916)   |
| MACFARLANE | A.               | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917)  |
| MACFARLANE | Archibald        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Archibald MacFarlane, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 20th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917 Photograph on page 4 |
| MACFARLANE | Archibald        |                |   | Archibald, husband of Catherine killed in action on 20th Apr 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917) Obituary.  |
| MACFARLANE | James            | Private        | Royal Sussex                            | Private James Macfarlane, Royal Sussex, youngest son of the late John Macfarlane, died of wounds received in   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME     | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-------------|------------|------------|---|--|
|             |            |            |   | action, on 13th June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.6.1916)   |
| MACFARLANE  | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MACFARLANE  | Lachlan    | Sergeant   |   | Sergeant Major Lachlan, husband of Margaret killed in action on 8th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 5.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MACFARLANE  | Neil       | Private    |   | Private Neil, husband of Annie killed in action on 24th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| MACFARLANE  | Robert     | Gunner     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)   |
| MACFARLANE  | Robert     | Gunner     |   | Gunner Robert MacFarlane, killed in action on 30th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1918) Obituary.  |
| MACGARTLAND | B.         | Private    |   | Private B. husband of Linaus, killed in action on 12th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1918)  |
| MACGORRIAN  | John       | Private    | Royal Irish                             | Private John Macgorrian, Royal Irish, 27 Vennel, Greenock, killed in action, on 3rd September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1916)   |
| MACGREGOR   | Alex D.    | Corporal   | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Corporal Alex D McGregor, Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action, on 11th April, 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1917)   |
| MACGREGOR   | John       | Private    |   | Killed in action in The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private John MacGregor, aged 30 years, son of Mr and Mrs MacGregor, 32 Roxburgh Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915) |
| MACINNES    | John Lang  |            | Scottish Rifles                         | John Lang MacInnes, Scottish Rifles, second son of the late Archibald and Isabella Lang MacInnes, killed in action, on 12th May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1916)                          |
| MACINTYRE   | Hamish     |            |   | Hamish McIntyre, son of Dugald, officially notified killed in action, on 25th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916)   |
| MACINTYRE   | Ian        | Lieutenant |   | Lieutenant Ian Campbell, killed in action on 22nd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 1.12.1917)  |
| MACKAY      | James      | Bombardier | Royal Field Artillery                   | In hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1918)  |
| MACKAY      | Kenneth    | Corporal   | South African                           | Corporal Kenneth, killed in action on 17th   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK        | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|-------------|---|--|
|           |            |             | Scottish                                | April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)   |
| MACKAY    | Robert     | Able Seaman | Royal Navy                              | Awarded Distinguished Service Medal for gallantry. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1918)  |
| MACKELLAR | Donald A.  |             | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |
| MACKELLAR | R.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| MACKENZIE | Hector     | Lieutenant  |   | Lieutenant Hector, husband of Annie died of wounds on 21st August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1917) Obituary. (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1917)  |
| MACKENZIE | William    | Private     | Scots Guards                            | Private William Mackenzie, Scots Guard, presumed killed in action on 27th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1916)   |
| MACKIE    | James      | Corporal    | Scottish Rifles                         | Corporal James Mackie, Scottish Rifles, died in France. (Greenock Telegraph 1.9.1916)  |
| MACKIE    | James      | Corporal    | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 29.8.1916)   |
| MACKIE    | James      |             |   | James, killed in action on 19th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 5.12.1917)  |
| MACKINNON | Alexander  |             |   | Died, at 21st General Hospital, Alexandria, Egypt, on 12th August, from wounds received at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Company Sergeant Major Alexander MacKinnon, husband of Jean Wallace. (Greenock Telegraph 20.8.1915) |
| MACKINNON | Dan        | Private     | Royal Highlanders                       | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)  |
| MACKINNON | Daniel     |             |   | Killed in action between 20th and 23rd May, Daniel MacKinnon, son of Mr and Mrs MacKinnon, Glenburn, Innellan, late of Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)   |
| MACKINNON | John       | Private     |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)   |
| MACKINNON | Malcolm    | Bombardier  | Royal Field Artillery                   | Bombardier Malcolm, killed in action on 18th January 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 23.1.1918) Obituary.  |
| MACKINNON | Roderick   |             | Canadian Contingent                     | Roderick MacKinnon, Canadian Contingent, died of wounds at Military Hospital, Hampstead, on 21st June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 23.6.1916)  |
| MACKIRDY  |            | Captain     | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Missing since Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK                    | REGIMENT/UNIT                                 | Entry   |
|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|---|---|
|           |              |                         | Highlanders - 5th                             |   |
| MACKIRDY  | Peter        | Lieutenant<br>Commander | Royal Naval<br>Volunteer Reserve              | Tribute letter from Marquis of Graham.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1915)   |
| MACKIRDY  | Peter        | Lieutenant<br>Commander | Royal Naval<br>Division - Anson<br>Battalion  | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1915)   |
| MACKIRDY  | Peter Mackay | Lieutenant<br>Commander | Royal Naval<br>Division - Anson<br>Battalion  | Died from wounds received in action at<br>Dardanelles, Lieutenant Commander<br>Peter Mackay Mackirdy, aged 26, son of<br>Robert Mackirdy, 78 Union Street.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1915)  |
| MACKIRDY  | Robert       | Captain                 | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles,<br>Turkey, on 12th July, Captain Robert<br>Mackirdy, aged 26, son of Robert<br>Mackirdy. (Greenock Telegraph<br>26.7.1915)                               |
| MACLAREN  | Donald       |                         |   | Donald, killed in action on 28th<br>November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph<br>18.12.1917)   |
| MACLAY    | Eban         | Captain                 | Scots Guards                                  | Died of wounds in hospital in France.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1918)   |
| MACLEAN   | Malcolm      | Able Seaman             | Royal Naval<br>Division                       | Able Seaman Malcolm Maclean, Royal<br>Naval Division, previously reported<br>missing, now concluded killed in action<br>on 13th November 1916 (Greenock<br>Telegraph 14.7.1917)               |
| MACLENNAN | H. B.        | Lance<br>Corporal       | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph<br>2.8.1915)  |
| MACLEOD   | Donald       | Private                 | Cameron<br>Highlanders - 1st                  | Donald McLeod, killed in action.<br>Photograph on page 4. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 29.3.1915)   |
| MACLEOD   | Donald       | Private                 | Cameron<br>Highlanders                        | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph<br>20.3.1915)   |
| MACLEOD   | J. R.        | Lieutenant              | Royal Engineers                               | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 14.12.1917)  |
| MACMILLAN | Arthur       | Private                 | Dublin Fusiliers -<br>7th                     | Private Arthur MacMillan, 7th Dublin<br>Fusiliers, formerly of Greenock, reported<br>by War Office as killed in action at Suvla<br>Bay, on 16th August 1915 (Greenock<br>Telegraph 28.1.1916) |
| MACMILLAN | D. Macmillan | Private                 | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Private D Macmillan, Argyll and<br>Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action<br>on 30th September 1916. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 19.10.1916)   |
| MACMILLAN | Duncan       | Lance<br>Corporal       | Cameron<br>Highlanders - 7th                  | Killed in action in France. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 20.11.1915)  |
| MACMILLAN | Duncan       |                         | Cameron<br>Highlanders - 7th                  | Killed in action in France, 3rd November,<br>Duncan Macmillan. Obituary on page 2<br>(Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1915)  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|--|
| MACNAB         | Donald            | Private     | Scottish Rifles                         | Killed in action, Private Donald McNab, Scottish Rifles, on 19th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)   |
| MACPHEE        | Malcolm           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Malcolm, killed in action, Obituary page 2 col 6 (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1918)   |
| MACPHERSON     |                   |             |   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915)   |
| MACPHERSON     | Alexander         | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)  |
| MACPHERSON     | Duncan            | Private     | Canadians                               | Private Duncan MacPherson, Canadians, killed in action on 7th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.7.1917)   |
| MACPHERSON     | Hugh              | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action at Richebourg, France, on Monday, 17th May, 1915, Private Hugh Macpherson, in his 23rd year. Buried at Richebourg. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1915) |
| MACPHERSON     | Neil              | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in Rouen, France. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1915)  |
| MACWHINNIE     |                   |             |   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| MACWHINNIE     | Harry             | Private     |   | Killed in action in France, on 26th September, Private Harry MacWhinnie, aged 21, son of Hugh and Jean MacWhinnie. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)                 |
| MADDEN         | Andrew Findlay    | Sergeant    | Royal Field Artillery                   | Sergeant Andrew Findlay Madden, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action, on 21st May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917)  |
| MADDIN         | Thomas            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles on 12.7.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 6.3.1916)  |
| MADDIN         | Thomas            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| MADDIN         | William           | Private     |   | Private William, husband of Charlotte killed in action on 22nd Mar 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1918) See also Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918                      |
| MAGEE          | Samuel            | Sergeant    | East Lancashire Regiment                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |
| MAGEE          | Samuel            | Sergeant    |   | Sergeant Samuel Magee, husband of Sarah Jackson, died at Nottingham War Hospital on 24th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)                                   |
| MAHER          | Joseph            | Private     | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Private Joseph Maher R.S.F., died of wounds on 5th August 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1917 see p2 col 4)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|--------------|----------------|---|---|
| MAHER   | Peter        | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Private Peter Maher, R.S.F., killed in action on 16th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1917 see p2 col 4)  |
| MAHON   | Michael      | Private        | Leinster Regiment - 1st                 | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1915)  |
| MAHON   | Michael      | Private        | Leinster Regiment - 1st                 | Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1915)   |
| MAHON   | Michael      | Private        | Leinster Regiment                       | Killed in action on 14.1.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 10.3.1915)   |
| MAHON   | Michael      |                |   | Killed in action in France, on 14th January, Michael, aged 25 years, son of Jane Mahon. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1915)   |
| MAHON   | W.           | Private        | Black Watch                             | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 7.9.1917)  |
| MAHONEY | James        | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Killed in action on 13.5.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)  |
| MAILEY  | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1917)  |
| MAILEY  | John         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)  |
| MAILEY  | W. J.        | Seaman         | Royal Navy                              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| MAILEY  | William J.   | Seaman         | Royal Navy                              | Died at Suez Government Hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1915)  |
| MAIN    |              | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)  |
| MAIN    | Archibald    | Private        | Canadian Infantry Brigade - 4th Batt    | Private Archibald Main, 4th Batt. Canadian Infantry Brigade, killed in action on 13th June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1916)   |
| MAIR    |              | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| MAIR    | Alex         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Alex Mair, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, late of Campbell & Mair, hosiery manufacturers, killed in action on 12th October. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1916) |
| MAITHER | Jason        | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Lance Corporal Jason Maither, killed on action on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| MALCOLM | Harold James | Bombardier     | Howitzer Brigade                        | Bombardier Harold James, killed on 17th March 1917. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.3.1917) Obituary.  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name      | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|-----------------|----------------|---|---|
| MALCOLM    | J.              | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1915)  |
| MALCOLM    | James           | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.6.1917)  |
| MALCOLM    | James           | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Private James Malcolm, Royal Scots, killed in action on 13th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1917)  |
| MALLOY     | Matthew         | Private        | Canadians - 14th Batt.                  | Died of wounds while a prisoner of war in Germany, Private Matthew Malloy, 14th Battalion Canadians, youngest son of Mrs. Malloy, 4 Gillespie's Lane. (Port Glasgow Express 31.1.1917)          |
| MALONE     | Hugh            | Private        | Imperial Camel Corps                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1918)   |
| MALONE     | Hugh            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)   |
| MALONEY    | Charles         | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Posted missing on 25.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |
| MALONEY    | Charles         | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1916)  |
| MALONEY    | John G.         | Private        |   | Private John G., killed in action on 24th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.12.1917)  |
| MAPES      | Frederick James | Able Seaman    |   | Frederick James Mapes died on action in North Sea 1st of May. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)  |
| MARCHBANK  | F.              | Corporal       | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in Boulogne, France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)  |
| MARCHBANKS | T.              | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)  |
| MARES      | B. C.           | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1915)  |
| MARES      | B. G.           | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1915)  |
| MARK       | Hugh            | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Missing since 20.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1916)   |
| MARK       | Hugh            | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Private Hugh Mark, Died of wounds on 16th September 1916 whilst Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 9.1.1917) Obituary.  |
| MARKS      | Robert          | Driver         | Army Service Corps                      | Driver Robert Marks, Army Services Corps, died at Military Hospital, Belfast on 1st November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917 Obituary page 2 column 4 |
| MARKS      | Robert          | Driver         | Army Service Corps                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
|          |              |                |  | Telegraph 14.11.1917)  |
| MARNER   | William T.   | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                          | Killed in action, died of wounds received in action, Private William T. Marner, Cameron Highlanders, on 7th March 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1917) Obituary.            |
| MARONE   | Patrick      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| MARRS    |              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Old 91st | Group picture. (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)  |
| MARSHALL | David        | Lance Corporal | Canadians                                    | Lance Corporal David Marshall, Canadians, son of the late David Marshall, engineer of West Kilbride, died of wounds, on 29th September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1916) |
| MARSHALL | Robert       | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                         | Killed in action on 16.7.1916 in France. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1916)  |
| MARSHALL | Robert       | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                         | Killed in action on 16.7.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)  |
| MARSHALL | Walter Basil | Lieutenant     | Royal Field Artillery                        | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1917)   |
| MARSHALL | William      | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)   |
| MARSHALL | William      | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                        | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 31.12.1917)   |
| MARTIN   | Harry        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MARTIN   | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded, now in hospital at Edinburgh. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MARTIN   | J. G.        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MARTIN   | James        | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 18.12.1917)   |
| MARTIN   | John         | Private        | Royal Scots                                  | Wounded, now in hospital in Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 7.11.1917)   |
| MARTIN   | John         | Private        | Royal Scots                                  | Wounded in hospital in Norwich. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916)   |
| MARTIN   | John         | Private        | Royal Scots                                  | Wounded on 31.8.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.9.1917)   |
| MARTIN   | Robert       | Driver         |  | Funeral with military honours. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name           | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT           | Entry   |
|-----------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|---|
| MASLIN    | L.F.                 | Lieutenant |                         | Lieutenant L.F. Maslin, died of wounds on 20th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1918)   |
| MATHIESON | Alexander            | Private    |                         | Private Alexander, 22yrs, killed in action on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 2.7.1917)  |
| MATHIESON | George               | Private    | Machine Gun Corps       | Private George, Machine Gun Corps, died in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918) Obituary.   |
| MATHIESON | J.                   | Bombardier | Royal Field Artillery   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)  |
| MATHIESON | James                | Bombardier | Royal Field Artillery   | Bombardier James killed in action on 14th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| MATHIESON | Laurence             | Private    | Light Infantry          | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1915)  |
| MATHIESON | W. R.                | Private    |                         | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| MATHIESON | William              | Private    | Canadians - 13th Batt.  | Private William Mathieson, 13th Batt Canadians, previously missing, now officially notified killed at Ypres, on or about 24th April 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1916)  |
| MATHIESON | William              | Private    |                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| MAY       | George John McCallum | Private    | Cheshire Regiment       | Private George John McCallum May, Cheshire Regiment, son of Mr and Mrs John May, killed in action, on 16th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1916 – see p2 col 4 – see Photograph on page 4. Greenock Telegraph 2.12.1916) |
| MAY       | Peter                | Sergeant   | Machine Gun Corps       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1916)   |
| MCADAM    | Angus                | Private    | Highland Light Infantry | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| MCADAM    | Angus                | Private    | Highland Light Infantry | Killed in action somewhere in France, on 25th September, Private Angus McAdam, son of the late Matthew McAdam, 19 Wellington Street. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| MCALEES   | Charles              | Private    | Scottish Canadians      | Private Charles McAlees, Canadians Scottish, son of the late Charles McAlees, shoemaker, killed in action, on the 13th June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1916)  |
| MCALEES   | Charles              | Private    | Canadian Scottish       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1916)  |
| MCALEES   | G.                   | Private    | Cameron Highlanders     | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)   |
| MCALEES   | Samuel               | Private    | Cameron                 | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|            |            |                | Highlanders - 2nd                 | 24.5.1915)   |
| MCALEES    | Samuel     | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| MCALEESE   | Charles    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action on 20th September 1917, Private Charles McAleese, of Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 19 years and 8 months, eldest son of Driver Wm. And Mrs. McAleese, Barley Mill; deeply regretted. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 3.10.1917) |
| MCALEESE   | Charles    | Private        |                                   | Private Charles, killed in action on 20th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1917)   |
| MCALEESE   | Robert     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Private Robert McAleese, Highland Light Infantry, elder brother of Archibald McAleese, Port Glasgow, killed in action on 3rd July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)   |
| MCALINDON  |            |                |                                   | Killed in action. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 24.5.1916)   |
| MCALINDON  | Hugh       | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers            | Killed in action in France, 29th April, Private Hugh McAlindon. Aged 27 years, of Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Beloved husband of Ruth McAlindon. R.I.P. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 19.5.1916)   |
| MCALLISTER | A.         | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                 | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1917)   |
| MCALLISTER | J. R.      | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for conspicuous bravery in the field. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1914)   |
| MCALLISTER | John       |                | Highland Light Infantry           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1915)   |
| MCALPINE   | Gilbert    | Private        | Scottish Rifles                   | Killed in action, Private Gilbert McAlpine, Scottish Rifles, husband of Barbara Ann Lees, on 20th September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 15.10.1917)   |
| MCALPINE   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Admitted to hospital in Rouen, France on 29.10.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)  |
| MCALPINE   | Thomas     | Private        | Cheshire Regiment                 | Posted missing on 10.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1918)  |
| MCARTHUR   | A. G.      | Bombardier     | Royal Horse Artillery             | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917)   |
| MCARTHUR   | Charles    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1917)   |
| MCARTHUR   | D.         | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st        | Wounded in action at Persian Gulf. (Greenock Telegraph 31.1.1916)  |
| MCARTHUR   | D.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland             | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915)   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |                      |            |   |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|---|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name           | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                             | Entry  |
|                            |                      |            | Highlanders - 5th                         |  |
| MCARTNEY                   | Robert               | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th   | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| MCAULAY                    | Alexander            | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                   | Died in camp in England. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1916)  |
| MCAULAY                    | James                | Bombardier | Howitzer Brigade - 3rd                    | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)   |
| MCAULAY                    | John                 | Private    | Machine Gun Corps                         | Admitted to hospital with gas shell poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)  |
| MCAULAY                    | John                 | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th   | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| MCAULAY                    | John                 | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th   | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| MCAULAY                    | John                 | Private    |   | Killed in action on 12th July, at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Private John McAulay, aged 17 years, son of Samuel McAulay. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)                                     |
| MCAUSLAN                   | Alec                 |            | Highland Light Infantry / Royal Engineers | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1915)  |
| MCBAIN                     | W.                   | Bombardier | Clyde Royal Garrison Artillery            | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal at Cloch Point Battery. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1917)  |
| MCBREARTY                  | P.                   | Sergeant   | Highland Light Infantry                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1918)  |
| MCBREARTY                  | Patrick              | Sergeant   | Highland Light Infantry                   | In hospital in Boulogne, France. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)   |
| MCBREARTY                  | Samuel               | Sergeant   | Highland Light Infantry                   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)  |
| MCBRIDE                    | Margaret B.          |            | T F N S                                   | Awarded Royal Red Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)  |
| MCBRIDE                    | Peter                | Private    |   | Private Peter, killed in action on 3rd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCBRIDE                    | Thomas Rennie        | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                   | Private Thomas Rennie McBride, H.L.I., killed in action on 15th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1916)  |
| MCBRIDE                    | Thomas Rennie McLeod | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                   | Killed in action on the 15th July, Private Thomas Rennie McLeod McBride, Highland Light Infantry, in his 19th year, Cluniter, Innellan, and Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 28.7.1916) |
| MCCALL                     | Archibald            | Lieutenant | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.9.1917)  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                             | Entry   |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| MCCALL     | George     | Signaller      | Gordon Highlanders                        | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1918)   |
| MCCALLUM   |            | Corporal       | Seaforth Highlanders                      | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1916)   |
| MCCALLUM   | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918)  |
| MCCALLUM   | D.         | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                       | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)  |
| MCCALLUM   | Duncan     | Private        | Scottish Rifles                           | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)  |
| MCCALLUM   | Duncan     | Private        | Scottish Rifles                           | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)  |
| MCCALLUM   | Matthew    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1917)  |
| MCCALLUM   | Neil       | Corporal       | Australian Expeditionary Force            | Killed in action, Corporal Neil McCallum, Australian Expeditionary Force, on 11th November 1916 Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)                  |
| MCCALLUM   | Neil       | Corporal       | Australian Expeditionary Force            | Killed in action, Corporal Neil McCallum, Australian Engineers died on 14th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1917)   |
| MCCANDLISH |            | Corporal       | Royal Scots - 2nd                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| MCCANDLISH | Sam        | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                     | Sergeant Sam McCandlish, died while on garrison in India on 12th January 1918. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1918) Obituary. See also Page 4 Column 3 |
| MCCANDLISH | Samuel     | Corporal       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                     | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 13.7.1915)   |
| MCCANN     | David      | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                     | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1917)   |
| MCCANN     | F.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)  |
| MCCANN     | F.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| MCCANN     | John       | Commander      | Royal Scots                               | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1916)   |
| MCCANN     | Matthew    | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers             | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1915)   |
| MCCANN     | Matthew    | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers - 1st Batt. | Killed in action. In loving memory of our beloved Son, Private Matthew McCann, 1st Battalion King's Own Scottish Borderers. Killed in action at The                   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>        | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|---|---|
|                |                   |                    |   | Dardanelles, Turkey on 4th June, 1915. – R.I.P. (Port Glasgow Express 9.7.1915)   |
| MCCANN         | Patrick           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private Patrick McCann, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs John McCann, on 9th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917) |
| MCCARLEY       | David             | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at West Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10 1915)  |
| MCCARR         | S.                | Private            | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1916)  |
| MCCARTHY       | William           | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Reported missing since 1.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1916)  |
| MCCARTHY       | William Burns     | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private Williams Burns McCarthy, Highland Light Infantry, son of Mr and Mrs Joseph McCarthy, killed in action, 1st July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1916)  |
| MCCARTNEY      | D.                | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.1.1916)   |
| MCCARTNEY      | John              | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 23.1.1918)  |
| MCCARTNEY      | John              |                    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | John, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, died of wounds on 3rd December 1917 at Maida Vale Hospital, London W. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)                 |
| MCCARTNEY      | William           |                    |   | William, killed in action on 9th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)   |
| MCCASKIE       | James             | Able Bodied Seaman | HMS Defence                             | Able Bodied Seaman James McCaskie, HMS Defence, husband of Jeanie, killed in action on 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1916)                           |
| MCCASKILL      | Alex              | Sergeant           | Machine Gun Corps                       | Killed in Action Sergeant Alex McCaskill, Machine Gun Corps on 15th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1917)  |
| MCCASKILL      | Alex              | Sergeant           | Machine Gun Corps                       | Missing since September 1916, now reported killed. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1917)   |
| MCCLELLAND     | A.                | Private            | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Missing since 8.7.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917)   |
| MCCLELLAND     | James             | Private            | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 5.12.1917)  |
| MCCLLENAGHAN   | Bernard           | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| MCCLOY         | George            | Private            | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded on 19.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.8.1916)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| MCCLOY    | J. R. T.   | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1918)  |
| MCCLOY    | J. R. T.   | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1918)  |
| MCCLOY    | James      | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915)  |
| MCCLOY    | James      | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918)  |
| MCCLUMPHA | Robert     |                |   | Robert, killed in action on 19th Apr 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917) Obituary.   |
| MCCLUMPHA | William    | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Corporal W McClumpha, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917)                                       |
| MCCLURE   | G. G.      | Private        | South African Scottish                  | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1918)   |
| MCCLURE   | James      | Corporal       | Canadian Contingent - 16th              | Corporal James McClure, 16th Canadian Contingent, formerly of Greenock, died at Salisbury, on service on 17th June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1916)               |
| MCCOLE    | James      | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Awarded the Military Medal for bravery. (Greenock Telegraph 20.2.1917)  |
| MCCOLGAN  | Hugh       | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Wounded and missing. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1915)   |
| MCCOLGAN  | Hugh       | Private        |   | Private Hugh McColgan, husband of Sarah, 9 Tobago Street, Greenock, previously reported missing now concluded to be dead. (Greenock Telegraph 16.10.1916)             |
| MCCOLL    | David      | Private        | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916)   |
| MCCOLL    | Donald     | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 2nd Batt.         | Private Donald McColl, 2nd Battalion Cameron Highlanders, eldest son of Dugald McColl, killed in action on or about the 10th May 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 10.6.1916) |
| MCCOLL    | Donald     | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 1.7.1915)   |
| MCCOLL    | Dugald     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)   |
| MCCOLL    | Joseph     | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.7.1917)  |
| MCCOLL    | Joseph H.  |                | Scottish Rifles                         | Killed in action, Joseph H. McColl, Scottish Rifles, husband of Sarah Tait, on  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME      | First Name         | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                 | Entry  |
|--------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------|--|
|              |                    |          |                               | 19th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917 Photograph on page 4.   |
| MCCOLL       | Joseph Hyndmas     | Corporal |                               | Killed in action, Corporal Joseph Hyndmas McColl, on 19th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1917) See photograph on page 4 of Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917   |
| MCCONNACHIE  | Thomas             | Private  | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers  | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)  |
| MCCONNACHIE  | William            | Private  | Scottish Rifles               | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)  |
| MCCONNELL    | Francis            | Private  | Royal Scots Fusiliers - 6th   | Private Francis McConnell, 6th Royal Scots Fusiliers, killed in action in France on 3rd March 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 17.3.1916)   |
| MCCONNELL    | Matt               | Rifleman | King's Royal Rifle Corps      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)   |
| MCCONNELL    | Matthew            | Rifleman | King's Royal Rifle Corps      | Posted missing since 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)  |
| MCCORKINDALE | Felix              | Private  | Royal Scots - 11th Batt.      | Killed in action in France on the 14th July, Private Felix McCorkindale, 11th Battalion Royal Scots, aged 20, son of Mrs. McCorkindale, 9 Sandringham Terrace. R.I.P. (Poem). (3 separate entries). (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1916) |
| MCCORKINDALE | John               | Seaman   | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 1.7.1915)  |
| MCCORMACK    | John               | Private  |                               | Drowned on hospital ship "Anglia," 17th November, Private John McCormack. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1915)  |
| MCCORMICK    | Christopher Joseph |          |                               | Christopher Joseph McCormick, killed in action on 21st October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 28.10.1916)  |
| MCCORMICK    | Felix              |          |                               | Felix McCormick, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McCormick, died at naval battle near Jutland, on 31st May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1916)  |
| MCCORMICK    | Neil               | Private  | Gordon Highlanders            | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| MCCORQUODALE | Robert H.          |          |                               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| MCCORQUODALE | William            | Sapper   | Royal Engineers               | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.4.1918)   |
| MCCOURT      | Sam                | Private  | Canadian Contingent           | Killed in action on 12.4.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1916)  |
| MCCOURT      | Samuel             | Private  | Canadian Contingent           | Private Samuel McCourt, Canadian Contingent, son of Wm. and Sarah  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK          | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|---------------|---|--|
|           |            |               |   | McCourt, killed in action on 12th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1916)  |
| MCCOWAN   | T.         | Private       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded in action on 23.12.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 6.1.1917)   |
| MCCRACKEN |            | Private       |   | Died of wounds received in action in France, on 25th September, Private McCracken, eldest son of Joseph McCracken. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)                   |
| MCCRACKEN |            | Private       |   | Died of wounds received in action. Private McCracken. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)  |
| MCCRACKEN | B.         | Corporal      | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Corporal McCracken, died of wounds sustained on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| MCCRACKEN | David      | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915)  |
| MCCRACKEN | J.         | Private       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds received in France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)   |
| MCCRACKEN | John       | Private       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)  |
| MCCRACKEN | Tom        |               | Highland Howitzer Brigade               | Letter to his sister. (Greenock Telegraph 20.8.1915)   |
| MCCRACKEN | W.         | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to convalescence in Abbassia, Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1916)  |
| MCCRACKEN | Walter     | Sergeant      | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915)   |
| MCCRAE    | Hugh       | Private       | Scottish Rifles                         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)   |
| MCCREADIE | Frank      | Private       | Machine Gun Corps                       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)  |
| MCCREADY  | C.         | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action at Armentières. (Greenock Telegraph 10.3.1915)  |
| MCCREADY  | Charles    |               |   | Killed in action, on 9th January 1915, Charles McCready, beloved husband of Mrs Hall, 11 Cathcart Street, Greenock; deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1915) |
| MCCREADY  | S.         | Petty Officer |   | Awarded Russian Cross of St. George. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)  |
| MCCREATH  | James      | Private       | Machine Gun Corps                       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1918)  |
| MCCREATH  | Willie     | Private       | Gordon Highlanders                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------|---|--|
| MCCRUDDEN | J.         | Private  | Staffordshire Regiment - 2nd            | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)  |
| MCCRUDDEN | John       | Private  |   | Wounded, now in hospital in France. Poem on page 2 column 5. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1916)  |
| MCCUE     | James      | Private  | Black Watch                             | Private James, husband of Margaret killed in action on 28th May 1918 (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1918  |
| MCCUE     | Peter      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, 1915, Private Peter McCue, aged 20 years, fourth and dearly beloved son of Mr and Mrs McCue. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| MCCUE     | Peter      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| MCCUIAG   |            | Sergeant |   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Sergeant McCuaig, son of John McCuaig. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915)  |
| MCCULLA   | Arthur     | Gunner   | HMS Nipion                              | Drowned in action on the 10th December 1916, Gunner Seaman, Arthur McCulla, R.N.V.P., on board H.M.S. Nipion, aged 23. R.I.P. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 22.12.1916)  |
| MCCULLOCH | Robert     | Sergeant | Gordon Highlanders - 10th Batt.         | Killed in action, in France on the 21st September, Sergeant Robert McCulloch, aged 25, 10th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, youngest son of Mrs. McCulloch, 72 Bay Street, Port Glasgow. (Photo p. 3 1.10.1915). (Port Glasgow Express 29.11.1915) |
| MCCULLOCH | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private Robert McCulloch, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 9th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1917)  |
| MCCULLOCH | Robert     | Sergeant |   | Killed in action in France, on 21st September, Sergeant Robert McCulloch, aged 25, son of Mrs McCulloch. (Greenock Telegraph 29.9.1915)  |
| MCCULLOCH | Robert     |          |   | Killed in action in France, Robert, on 21st February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.2.1917)  |
| MCCULLOCH | W.         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private McCulloch died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| MCCULLOCH | William    |          |   | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 20th July, Wm. McCulloch,  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|------------|---|--|
|           |            |            |   | aged 20 years. (Poem). (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| MCCULLOCH | William    | Private    |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 20th July, Private Wm. McCulloch. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| MCCULLOGH | William    | Private    | Royal Irish Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1917)  |
| MCDADE    | Alexander  | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)   |
| MCDADE    | C.         | Bombardier | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1917)   |
| MCDADE    | James      | Private    | Royal Munster Fusiliers                 | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 9th August, Private James McDade, husband of Maggie Jane. (Greenock Telegraph 7.9.1915)               |
| MCDALD    | John       | Gunner     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Gunner John McDaid, Royal Field Artillery, husband of Mrs McDaid, 12 Garvald Street, died of wounds on 9th December 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1916) |
| MCDERMID  | Hugh       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| MCDERMID  | J.         | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)  |
| MCDERMID  | James K.   | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Taken as Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)   |
| MCDERMOTT | J.         | Private    | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)   |
| MCDERMOTT | J.         | Private    | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| MCDERMOTT | J.         | Private    | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Posted missing on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)   |
| MCDIARMID | J.         | Private    |   | Awarded the Military Medal, now Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| MCDONALD  |            |            |   | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| MCDONALD  | A.         | Bombardier | Howitzer Brigade                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| MCDONALD  | A.         | Bombardier | Howitzer Brigade                        | Military medal. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |
| MCDONALD  | Archibald  | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| MCDONALD  | Charles    | Private    | Cameron                                 | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                |                   |                | Highlanders                             | 10.2.1917)   |
| MCDONALD       | Charles           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Reported missing since 25.9.1915, concluded dead. (Greenock Telegraph 5.2.1917)  |
| MCDONALD       | D. M.             | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| MCDONALD       | Donald            | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1918)  |
| MCDONALD       | Donald            | Private        |   | Previously reported missing, now officially presumed killed in action of the 3rd September 1916, Private Donald McDonald, Cameron Highlanders, only son of the late Alexander McDonald, joiner, Port Glasgow, and Mrs. McDonald, 2 Overton Terrace, Kilmacolm. Deeply regretted. (Port Glasgow Express 1.8.1917) |
| MCDONALD       | Duncan            | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 1.8.1916)  |
| MCDONALD       | Hugh              | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Lance Corporal Hugh McDonald, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, on 26th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)  |
| MCDONALD       | J.                | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MCDONALD       | James             | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 9.2.1915)  |
| MCDONALD       | John              | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Missing since 1.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1916)  |
| MCDONALD       | John              | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1915)  |
| MCDONALD       | Malcolm           | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders - 7th               | Lance Corporal Malcolm McDonald of the 7th Cameron Highlanders killed in France 25th September. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express p. 2 13.10.1915)   |
| MCDONALD       | Malcolm           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Private Malcolm McDonald, 1st Cameron Highlanders, killed in action in France on 20th December 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)  |
| MCDONALD       | Malcolm           |                |   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Malcolm McDonald, 23 years of age, son of Mr and Mrs Alex. McDonald. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)  |
| MCDONALD       | Robert            | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 13th May, Private Robert McDonald, son of Simon McDonald. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1915)  |
| MCDONALD       | Robert B.         | Private        | Argyll and                              | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------|---|---|
|          |            |          | Sutherland Highlanders                  | Telegraph 23.6.1915)  |
| MCDONALD | Roderick   | Private  | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Roderick, killed in action on 31st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 17.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| MCDONALD | W.         | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds in hospital at Camiers, France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)  |
| MCDONALD | W.         | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| MCDONALD | William    | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1917)  |
| MCDONALD | William    | Seaman   | HMS Natal                               | Killed serving on HMS Natal, went down 30.12.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1916)  |
| MCDONALD | William    | Seaman   | HMS Natal                               | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)   |
| MCDONALD | William    |          | HMS Natal                               | William, son of John and Jeanie, drowned on board the HMS Natal, on 30th December 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 6.1.1916)                           |
| MCDONALD | William    | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Letter from hospital in Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MCDUGALL |            | Drummer  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1916)   |
| MCDUGALL | Alex       | Private  | Black Watch                             | Private Alex McDougall, Black Watch, died at 28th General Hospital, Salonika, on 11th October 1916 of dysentery (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1916) |
| MCDUGALL | Alex       | Private  | Black Watch                             | Died of dysentery, see page 2 column 5. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1916)   |
| MCDUGALL | J.         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| MCDUGALL | James      | Corporal | New Zealand Rifles                      | Wounded at Boulogne, France. (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1916)   |
| MCDUGALL | James      | Private  | New Zealand Rifles                      | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 20.1.1916)  |
| MCDUGALL | James      | Private  | New Zealand Rifles                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)  |
| MCDUGALL | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)   |
| MCDUGALL | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| MCDUGALL | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and                              | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name     | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|----------------|----------|---|---|
|            |                |          | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | 11.8.1915)  |
| MCDOUGALL  | Robert         | Private  |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private Robert McDougall, husband of Mary Ferguson. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)                     |
| MCDOUGALL  | T.             | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)   |
| MCDOUGALL  | T.             | Private  |   | Private T. McDougall killed in action on 19th December 1916, son of Robert. (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1917) Obituary.   |
| MCDOUGALL  | Thomas         | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on 19.12.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5. 1 1917)  |
| MCDOUGALL  | Thomas         | Private  |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917)   |
| MCDOUGALL  | William        | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| MCDOUGALL  | William        |          |   | William, husband, killed in action on 24th Nov 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 17.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCDOUGALL  | William Miller | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private William Miller McDougall, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1916) |
| MCDOUOUGH  | John           | Private  | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1918)  |
| MCEACHERN  | Archie         | Private  | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Letter to his mother. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1915)   |
| MCEACHRAN  | C.             | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| MCEACHRAN  | N.             | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| MCELDOWNIE | George         | Private  | Canadian Royal Highlanders              | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)  |
| MCEWAN     | A.             | Corporal | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 3rd         | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)   |
| MCEWAN     | Alex           | Private  |   | Private Alex McEwan, died on 10th February 1917 at King Georg's Military Hospital, London. (Greenock Telegraph 12.2.1917)   |
| MCEWAN     | Charles        | Gunner   | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1917)  |
| MCEWAN     | Hugh           | Private  | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Hugh McEwan, Gordon Highlanders, killed in France, on 18th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>   | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                           | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|--|--|
|                |                   |               |  | 5.10.1916)   |
| MCEWAN         | John              | Petty Officer | Royal Naval Air Service                        | Armoured Car Section. (Greenock Telegraph 31.10.1917)  |
| MCEWAN         | Neil              | Private       | Cameron Highlanders                            | Wounded, now in hospital in Birmingham. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| MCEWAN         | Peter             | Private       | Rifle Brigade                                  | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1918)   |
| MCEWAN         | T. M.             | Driver        | Royal Naval Armed Cars                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1917)   |
| MCEWAN         | Thomas            | Petty Officer | Royal Naval Division                           | Petty Officer Thomas McEwan, Royal Naval Division, accidentally drowned on 2nd September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1916)   |
| MCEWEN         |                   | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Old 91st   | Group picture. (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)  |
| MCEWEN         | John              | Private       | Scottish Rifles                                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1917)   |
| MCEWING        | John              | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)   |
| MCEWING        | William           | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Wounded, now making progress in England. (Greenock Telegraph 4.2.1918)   |
| MCFADDEN       | James             | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Received Distinguished Conduct Medal from Duke of Montrose. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1917)   |
| MCFADDEN       | James             | Private       |  | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. Admitted to hospital 17.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)   |
| MCFADEAN       | James             | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)   |
| MCFADYEN       |                   | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. Visiting town on home leave. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1916)   |
| MCFADYEN       | Dugald            | Engineer      | Royal Navy                                     | Drowned through sinking of his vessel. (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1918)  |
| MCFADYEN       | Gilbert           | Private       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th     | Killed in action on 11th September 1917, Private Gilbert McFadyen, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 22 years, youngest son of Alexander. And Mary McFadyen, 36 Bouverie, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 28.9.1917) |
| MCFADYEN       | Gilbert           | Private       |  | Private Gilbert McFadyen. (Photograph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|            |            |                |   | page 3). (Port Glasgow Express 5.10.1917)   |
| MCFADYEN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. Seriously wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1916)  |
| MCFADYEN   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| MCFARLANE  | Andrew     | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died in British Red Cross Hospital, Giza, Egypt on 9.1.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1917)  |
| MCFARLANE  | Charles    | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Gunner Charles McFarlane, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action, died of wounds on 17th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1917)  |
| MCFARLANE  | Charles    | Gunner         |   | Died of wounds received in action on 17th March, 1917, Gunner Charles McFarlane, of R.F.A., aged 20 years, eldest beloved son of John and Agnes McFarlane, 202 Bouverie Terrace. (He died that we might live). (Port Glasgow Express 25.5.1917) |
| MCFARLANE  | Humphrey   |                |   | Humphrey, drowned in action. (Greenock Telegraph 11.3.1918)   |
| MCFARLANE  | James      | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Private James McFarlane, Scottish Rifles, killed in action on 16th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1917)  |
| MCFARLANE  | James      | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)   |
| MCFARLANE  | James      |                |   | James, killed in action on 9th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)   |
| MCFARLANE  | Lachlan    | Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Awarded French Military Medal for Gallantry. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 25.2.1916   |
| MCGALSHAN  |            | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing since Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)   |
| MCGARRIGLE | Daniel     | Stoker         | HMS Hampshire                           | Killed in action of HMS Hampshire. (Photograph page 3). (Port Glasgow Express 21.6.1916)  |
| MCGARRIGLE | Daniel     | Stoker         | HMS Hampshire                           | Lost at North Sea on board HMS Hampshire cruiser. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)   |
| MCGARRIGLE | Daniel     | Stoker         | HMS Hampshire                           | Lost with HMS Hampshire, Daniel McGarrigle, first-class stoker, aged 20 years, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. McGarrigle, 12a George Street. R.I.P. (Port Glasgow Express 16.6.1916)  |
| MCGARRITY  | James      | Private        | Highland Light                          | Killed in action in France on 5th February  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME     | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|-------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|             |            |                | Infantry                          | 1916, Private James McGarrity, 11th Battalion Highland Light Infantry, aged 21 years, youngest son of Mrs. McGarrity, 24 Bay Street. (Port Glasgow Express 25.2.1916)  |
| MCGARTHLAND | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)   |
| MCGARTLAND  | Bernard    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Reported missing since 12.10.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1917)   |
| MCGARTLAND  | Rodney     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1917)  |
| MCGAUCHIE   |            | Private        |                                   | Private McGauchie. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 2.2.1916)   |
| MCGAUCHIE   | James      | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 1st         | Killed in France, reported missing November 1914. (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1916)  |
| MCGAUCHY    | James      | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 1st         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1915)   |
| MCGEACHAN   | J.         | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers - 1st      | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey, now in Winchester hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)  |
| MCGEACHIE   | W. L.      | Corporal       | Royal Garrison Artillery          | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.1.1918)   |
| MCGEACHIE   | William    | Corporal       | Royal Garrison Artillery          | Taken as Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1918)  |
| MCGEACHY    | George     | Lance Corporal |                                   | Killed in action on 10th May, Lance Corporal George McGeachy, aged 24, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. McGeachy. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1915)   |
| MCGEACHY    | W.         | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers     | Prisoner of War. Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)   |
| MCGEE       | J. C.      | Corporal       |                                   | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| MCGHEE      |            | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| MCGHEE      |            |                |                                   | Killed in action. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1916)   |
| MCGHEE      | Alexander  | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery          | Died of wounds received in action, of 24th August, Gunner Alexander McGhee, Clyde Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 20 years, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McGhee, 37 Belhaven Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 7.9.1917) |
| MCGHEE      | Alexander  | Gunner         |                                   | Gunner Alexander, died of wounds on 24th August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.9.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK                 | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------------|---|--|
| MCGHEE  | J. C.      | Corporal             | Canadian Contingent - 1st               | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1915)  |
| MCGHEE  | J.C.       | Corporal             |   | Killed in action in France on 25th May, Corporal J. C. McGhee, aged 29. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1915)  |
| MCGHEE  | John       | Private              | Highland Light Infantry - 2nd Batt.     | Killed in Action in Flanders, on 16th May, Private John McGhee, 2nd Battalion Highland Light Infantry, second son of James McGhee, 33 Bouverie Terrace, Port Glasgow, Inserted by his Widow, Fanny McGhee. (Port Glasgow Express 7.7.1915) |
| MCGHEE  | John       | Private              | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 7.7.1915)  |
| MCGHEE  | Joseph     | Private              | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers - 5th      | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1915)   |
| MCGHEE  | Peter      | Private              | Royal Scots Fusiliers - 2nd             | Letter to his mother from Givenchy. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)   |
| MCGHEE  | Peter      | Private              | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1916)  |
| MCGHEE  | Peter      | Private              | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Letter about battle of Neuve Chapelle. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1915)  |
| MCGHEE  | Thomas     | Private              | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action in France on 14th July, Private Thomas McGhee, aged 24, Royal Scots Fusiliers, third son of Mr. and Mrs. James McGhee, 33 Bouverie Terrace. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 9.8.1916)                                       |
| MCGHEE  | W.         | Sergeant             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)   |
| MCGHEE  | William    | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| MCGHIE  | John Allan | Lieutenant Commander |   | Lieutenant Commander John Allan McGhie, officially reported from India, died on active service, on 18th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1916 page 2 column 3                                |
| MCGILL  | Frank      | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died of wounds received in France on 25th September, Private Frank McGill, son of Arthur and Jane McGill. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)   |
| MCGILL  | Harry      | Lance Corporal       | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded on 4.2.1917. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.4.1917)   |
| MCGILL  | John       | Private              | Highland Light Infantry - 1st           | Killed at Neuve Chapelle. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1915)   |
| MCGILL  | Thomas     | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Private Thomas McGill, Cameron Highlanders, son of the late Peter McGill, killed in action on 17th July 1916.  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME     | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|             |            |                |   | (Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1916)   |
| MCGILL      | W. J.      | Private        | Manchester Regiment                     | In hospital suffering dysentery. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1918)   |
| MCGILLIVRAY | D.         |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1916)   |
| MCGILLIVRAY | John       |                |   | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)  |
| MCGILLIVRAY | Neil       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1916)  |
| MCGILVRAY   | Alexander  | Lieutenant     |   | Lieutenant Alexander, killed in action on 29th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCGILVRAY   | Donald     | Corporal       |   | Killed on the 15th inst., while assisting in the suppression of the riot in Singapore, Corporal Donald McGilvray, aged 25, late of Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 26.2.1915) |
| MCGILVRAY   | Malcolm    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| MCGIVERAN   | Arthur     | Private        | R N L I                                 | Wounded, now in hospital at Havre, France. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1916)  |
| MCGIVERN    | Arthur     | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital 30.5.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1917)  |
| MCGLASHAN   |            | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 26.7.1915)  |
| MCGLASHAN   |            | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| MCGLASHAN   | John E.    | Lieutenant     |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, John E. McGlashan. (Greenock Telegraph 26.7.1915)  |
| MCGLASHAN   | John E.    | Lieutenant     |   | Lieutenant John E. McGlashan, 29 years of age, died in war. Obituary on page 3. (Gourock Times 31.7.1915)   |
| MCGLINCHY   | Charles    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 2nd               | Killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 10.3.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1915)   |
| MCGLONE     | Thomas     | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1918)   |
| MCGLYNN     | Neil       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died fighting in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| MCGLYNN     | Neil       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private McGlynn, military funeral on Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph (Obituary p.2) 15.10.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME     | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| MCGLYNN     | Neil       | Private        |   | Died of wounds in hospital at Aldershot. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| MCGONIGLE   | John       | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital in Netley with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1917)  |
| MCGONIGLE   | Neil       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1918)  |
| MCGORIAN    | Joseph     | Private        |   | Private Joseph, died on 10th May 1918 at Kitchener's Hospital, Elm Grieve, Brighton. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)                                 |
| MCGORRIAN   | H.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| MCGOWAN     | A.         | Corporal       | Royal Scots - 11th Batt.                | Admitted to hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.2.1916)  |
| MCGOWAN     | Alexander  | Corporal       | Royal Scots - 11th Batt.                | Corporal Alexander McGowan, 11th Royal Scots, died of wounds on 15th February 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.2.1916)                                  |
| MCGOWAN     | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1917)  |
| MCGOWAN     | John       | Corporal       |   | Died of wounds at Devonport Military Hospital, on the 22nd inst., Corp. John McGowan. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1915)                                |
| MCGOWAN     | John       | Corporal       |   | Died of wounds at Devonport Military Hospital, on the 22nd inst., Corp. John McGowan. (Greenock Telegraph 26.7.1915)                                |
| MCGOWAN     | John       | Private        |   | Private McGowan. Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| MCGOWAN     | John       | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 5th July, 1915, Private John McGowan, husband of Margaret Beaton. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915) |
| MCGOWAN     | John       | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 5th July, Private John McGowan, son of Mrs McGowan. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)              |
| MCGOWAN     | P.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1915)   |
| MCGRANAGHAN | James      | Lance Corporal | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 27.6.1917)  |
| MCGREGOR    | A. D.      | Corporal       | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)  |
| MCGREGOR    | Alex       | Corporal       | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Posted missing on 14.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| MCGREGOR | Charles    | 2nd Lieutenant | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1918)  |
| MCGREGOR | Charles    | Lieutenant     |   | Lieutenant Charles, killed in action on 24th March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 17.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| MCGREGOR | Daniel     | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Killed in action, Private Daniel McGregor, Royal Scots, husband of Elizabeth, on 23rd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917 page 2 column 3                     |
| MCGREGOR | Donald     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action, Private Donald McGregor, Gordon Highlanders, husband of Peterina Thomson, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917. Photograph on page 4. |
| MCGREGOR | Donald     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917)  |
| MCGREGOR | Donald     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| MCGREGOR | Edward     |                |   | Edward, husband of Christina died of wounds on 2nd August 1917 .(Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCGREGOR | George     | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1917)  |
| MCGREGOR | Hugh       | Corporal       | King's Royal Rifle Corps                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1916)   |
| MCGREGOR | Hugh       | Lance Corporal | King's Royal Rifle Corps                | Admitted to hospital in Le Havre, France. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1916)  |
| MCGREGOR | Hugh       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Posted missing at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915)   |
| MCGREGOR | John       | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916)  |
| MCGREGOR | John       | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private John McGregor, Gordon Highlanders, died of wounds, on the 20th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1916) see Photograph on page 4. Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916                                |
| MCGREGOR | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| MCGREGOR | N.G.       | Sergeant       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Sergeant N. G. McGregor, Royal Field Artillery, died of appendicitis, son of the late Colin McGregor, on 18th July 1916 at No. 12 Station Hospital, Havre, France (Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1916)          |
| MCGREGOR | R.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                |                   |                | Highlanders - 5th                       |  |
| MCGREGOR       | Robert            | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Letter to his mother. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)   |
| MCGRORTY       | Thomas            | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private Thomas McGrorty, brother of Mrs McLaughlin. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| MCGUIRE        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private James McGuire, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, died of wounds on 15th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)                      |
| MCGUIRE        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died of wounds on 15.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)  |
| MCGUIRE        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917)  |
| MCGUIRE        | John              | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private John McGuire, K.O.S.B., died of wounds on the 9th June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.6.1916)  |
| MCGURK         | John              | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Private John McGurk, Royal Scots, died of wounds on 12th July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1917)   |
| MCILRAY        | J.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| MCILREE        | Matthew           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1918)  |
| MCILROY        | J.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| MCINNES        | Alexander         |                |   | Alexander McNair, husband of Jenny drowned on service on 13th August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1917)  |
| MCINNES        | Angus             | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MCINNES        | Archibald         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MCINNES        | Arthur            | Private        | Canadian Contingent                     | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1915)   |
| MCINNES        | Charles           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| MCINNES        | William           | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| MCINTOSH | Alfred     |                | Royal Naval Division                    | Posted missing on 13.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 1.12.1916)   |
| MCINTOSH | Alfred     |                | Royal Naval Division                    | Killed in Action, Alfred, aged 17 yrs., Royal Naval Division, on 13th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.1.1917)                            |
| MCINTOSH | C.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Sergeant C McIntosh, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Margaret, killed in action on 12th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917) |
| MCINTOSH | Fulton     | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Severely wounded on 22nd September. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1917)   |
| MCINTOSH | J.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded at Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915)   |
| MCINTOSH | Ronald     | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)  |
| MCINTYRE |            | Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 2.4.1915)  |
| MCINTYRE | D.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Posted missing on 9.4.1918 (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)  |
| MCINTYRE | Duncan     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1918)   |
| MCINTYRE | George     |                |   | George, husband of Christina, accidentally drowned on 4th January 1916. 110 Carnock Street, Greenock (Greenock Telegraph 31.2.1916)            |
| MCINTYRE | John       | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Military funeral in Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1915)   |
| MCINTYRE | Peter      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| MCINTYRE | W.         | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)   |
| MCINTYRE | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.9.1915)   |
| MCINTYRE | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| MCINTYRE | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in Manchester on 15.7.1916. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1916)  |
| MCINTYRE | William    | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Gunner William McIntyre, Royal Field Artillery, killed in action on 27th June 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.7.1917)                             |
| MCINTYRE | William    | Private        | Argyll and                              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|--|
|                |                   |             | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th            | Telegraph 4.3.1916)  |
| MCINTYRE       | William           | Private     |   | Killed in action on 12th July, Private James McIntyre, son of the late Wm. McIntyre. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| MCINTYRE       | William Brand     | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private William Brand McIntyre, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of John McIntyre, killed in action on 12th, July, 1915 at Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 21.2.1916)   |
| MCIVER         | J.                | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private J McIver, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action on 2nd May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917) see Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917 page 2 column 4  |
| MCJANNET       | J.                | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917)   |
| MCJANNETT      | Jack              | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.7.1916)  |
| MCKAY          | Charles           | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)   |
| MCKAY          | Donald            | Corporal    | Royal Scots                             | Admitted to hospital with trench feet. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)  |
| MCKAY          | Donald            | Corporal    | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |
| MCKAY          | George            | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private George McKay, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action on 25th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1916)   |
| MCKAY          | James Nicol       | Private     | Gordon Highlanders - 3rd                | Killed in action at Neuve Chapelle. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1915)  |
| MCKAY          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| MCKAY          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)  |
| MCKAY          | Joseph            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private Joseph McKay, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, in his 19th year, son of John McKay, 7 Crawford Street, Port Glasgow. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 12.11.1915) |
| MCKAY          | Lewis             | Trooper     | Australian Light Horse                  | Trooper Lewis McKay, Australian Light Horse, killed in action on 10th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1916)   |
| MCKAY          | Lewis             | Trooper     | Australian Light Horse                  | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1916)  |
| MCKAY          | Neil              | Private     | Cameron                                 | Wounded, now in hospital at Rouen,   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
|                |                   |             | Highlanders                             | France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.9.1916)  |
| MCKAY          | Robert            | Private     | South African Scottish                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1917)  |
| MCKAY          | Robert            | Private     | Scots Guards                            | In hospital in Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1916)   |
| MCKAY          | Robert            | Private     |   | Private Robert McKay killed in action on 9th April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.7.1917)   |
| MCKAY          | Robert            | Private     |   | Wounded at Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)  |
| MCKAY          | Thomas            | Private     | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in Service - Private Thomas McKay, Royal Scots Fusiliers, missing, now reported died of wounds on 31st October 1914 (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1917)  |
| MCKEAN         | Dave              | Sapper      | Australian Imperial Forces              | Sapper Dave McKean, Australian Imperial Forces, son of Mr and Mrs William McKean, killed in action, on 14th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1916) |
| MCKECHNIE      | A.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917)   |
| MCKECHNIE      | Dugald            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Dugald McKechnie, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action on 18th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1917)                                      |
| MCKECHNIE      | Dugald            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)  |
| MCKECHNIE      | Hugh              | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1917)   |
| MCKECHNIE      | Hugh              | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Severely wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.3.1918)   |
| MCKECHNIE      | John              | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in Cambridge. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1915)   |
| MCKECHNIE      | Robert            | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, 8th November, Private Robert McKechnie. Obit. Page 2 (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1915)                          |
| MCKECHNIE      | Robert            |             |   | Robert, killed in action 3rd November 1915. Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)  |
| MCKEE          | George            | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                         | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)   |
| MCKEE          | James             | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded in hospital at Bradford. (Greenock Telegraph 17.11.1916)  |
| MCKEE          | Samuel            | Corporal    | Royal Engineers                         | Died of wounds and gas, received in action in France on 19th November. Corporal Samuel McKee, R.E., aged 28 years, beloved son of the late Robert and     |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
|                |                   |             |   | Mrs. McKee, late of Bouverie Terrace. (Port Glasgow Express 5.12.1917)  |
| MCKEE          | Samuel            |             |   | Samuel, died of wounds on 19th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 5.12.1917)  |
| MCKEE          | William           | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital suffering from gas. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |
| MCKEE          | William           | Private     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1918)  |
| MCKELLAR       | Alexander         |             |   | Alexander, husband of Sarah killed on 8th September 1917 at Havre, France. (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1917) Obituary.   |
| MCKELLAR       | Carroll           | Private     |   | Died of wounds received in action. Private Carroll. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| MCKELLAR       | Donald            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)  |
| MCKELLAR       | Donald            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action, Private Donald McKellar, Gordon Highlanders, on 2nd May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917) see also Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917 page 2 column 5 and Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917 photograph on page 2 |
| MCKELLAR       | Donald            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)  |
| MCKELLAR       | Donald            | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded, now in hospital in London. (Greenock Telegraph 15.10.1915)   |
| MCKELLAR       | Donald A.         | Private     |   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1918)   |
| MCKELLAR       | George            | Corporal    | Scots Guards                            | Corporal George Ledgingham, Scots Guards, youngest son of the late Archibald McKellar, killed in action on 28th March 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1916)   |
| MCKELLAR       | John              | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1918)   |
| MCKELLAR       | John              | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Posted missing on 9.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)  |
| MCKELLAR       | W. M.             | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| MCKELLAR       | William           | Private     |   | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private Wm. McKellar, son of the late Daniel McKellar. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)   |
| MCKENNA        | Francis           | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private Francis McKenna, killed at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| MCKENNA  | Francis    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli July 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |
| MCKENNA  | Francis    | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private Francis McKenna, son of Sarah McKenna. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)                                  |
| MCKENNA  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| MCKENNA  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MCKENNA  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |
| MCKENNA  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918)   |
| MCKENNA  | James      | Private        |   | Private James, killed in action on 21st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |
| MCKENZIE | Alex       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Seriously ill in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 14.1.1918)  |
| MCKENZIE | C.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MCKENZIE | David      | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1915)   |
| MCKENZIE | David      | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1915)  |
| MCKENZIE | Duncan     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action in France on 27th September, Private Duncan McKenzie, son of the late Duncan McKenzie. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)                                  |
| MCKENZIE | George     | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| MCKENZIE | George     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private George McKenzie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Agnes and McEachren, Stirling, killed in action on 18th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1916) |
| MCKENZIE | James      | Sergeant       | Howitzer Brigade                        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)  |
| MCKENZIE | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 18.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)   |
| MCKENZIE | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and                              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                          | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|--|
|                |                   |             | Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 2nd               | Telegraph 7.12.1915)   |
| MCKENZIE       | Robert            | Private     |   | Killed in action in France. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 29.11.1915)   |
| MCKENZIE       | Robert /<br>David | Private     |   | Killed in action in France 25th<br>September, Private Robert and Lance<br>Corporal David, sons of Robert McKenzie.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1915)  |
| MCKENZIE       | William           | Driver      | Royal Field<br>Artillery                      | Wounded, now in hospital in France.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)   |
| MCKEOWN        | Daniel            | Private     | Royal Dublin<br>Fusiliers                     | Killed on action in France, on 7th January,<br>1917, Private Daniel McKeown of Dublin<br>Fusiliers, aged 26 years, beloved husband<br>of Kate McKeown. R. I. P. (Poem). (Port<br>Glasgow Express 17.1.1917)                  |
| MCKERRELL      | A.                | Sergeant    | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| MCKERRELL      | Alex              | Sergeant    | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Letter from hospital in Alexandria, Egypt.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1915)   |
| MCKIBBONS      | Robert            | Private     | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph<br>18.6.1915)  |
| MCKIE          | T.                | Private     | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| MCKIE          | William           | Corporal    | King's Regiment -<br>1st                      | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph<br>9.6.1915)   |
| MCKILLOP       | J.                | Private     | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds.  |
| MCKILLOP       | James             | Private     | Black Watch - 4th                             | Killed in action in France on 23-27th<br>September, Private James McKillop of<br>4th Black Watch, eldest son of Mr. and<br>Mrs. John McKillop, 12 Chalmers Street,<br>Greenock. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express<br>13.10.1915) |
| MCKILLOP       | James             | Private     | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)  |
| MCKILLOP       | John              | Private     | Durham Light<br>Infantry                      | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph<br>11.4.1918)  |
| MCKILLOP       | John              | Private     | Durham Light<br>Infantry                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| MCKILLOP       | John              | Private     |   | Private John, killed in action on 21st<br>March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph<br>11.4.1918)  |
| MCKILLOP       | Samuel            | Private     | Black Watch - 2nd                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 4.3.1916)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
| MCKILLOP | Samuel       | Private        | Black Watch - 2nd                       | Private Samuel McKillop, 2nd Black Watch, husband of Mary Blair, killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 7.2.1916)                           |
| MCKILLOP | Samuel       | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)   |
| MCKIM    | T. D.        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| MCKINLAY | William      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)  |
| MCKINLAY | William      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 16.11.1917)   |
| MCKINNON |              | Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Sergeant Major McKinnon died of wounds in hospital at Alexandria on 12th August. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9 1915)      |
| MCKINNON | A.           | Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MCKINNON | Alexander    | Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 20.8.1915)  |
| MCKINNON | Colin        | Private        |   | Private Colin, killed in action on 26th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)   |
| MCKINNON | Dan          | Private        | Canadian Contingent                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| MCKINNON | David        | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1917)   |
| MCKINNON | David        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in Egypt on 4.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8. 1916)  |
| MCKINNON | David Gibbon | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Able Seaman David Gibbon McKinnon, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, drowned while on service on 8th July 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1917) |
| MCKINNON | J.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MCKINNON | Peter        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1917)   |
| MCKINNON | Thomas       | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Posted missing on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)  |
| MCKINNON | W.           | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)  |
| MCKINNON | W.           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Killed in action in France 22.10.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 11.3.1916)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name    | RANK                 | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------|---|---|
| MCKINNON  | W. E.         | Private              | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Missing, presumed killed. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915)  |
| MCKIRDY   |               | Captain              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| MCKIRDY   |               | Lieutenant           |   | Killed in action, Lieutenant McKirdy died of wounds received in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1915)             |
| MCKIRDY   | J.            | Sergeant             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| MCKIRDY   | John          | Able Seaman          | Royal Naval Division                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)  |
| MCKIRDY   | John Flannery |                      | Royal Naval Division                    | John Flannery McKirdy, Royal Naval Division, killed in action, on 18th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1917)                          |
| MCKIRDY   | Peter         | Lieutenant Commander | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Tribute to those who were lost on the HMS Viknor. (Greenock Telegraph 5.2 1915)   |
| MCKNIGHT  |               |                      |   | Family of father & 3 sons in service. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1917)  |
| MCKNIGHT  | E.            | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 21.4.1917)  |
| MCKNIGHT  | John          | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action on 22.1.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.2.1917)   |
| MCKNIGHT  | John          | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action, Private John McKnight, Cameron Highlanders on 22nd January 1917. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1917) |
| MCKNIGHT  | John          | Private              |   | Private J. McKnight, killed in action on 22nd January 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.2.1917) Obituary.                                    |
| MCLACHLAN |               | Sergeant Major       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal at Dardanelles, Reception held in Port Glasgow. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 22.2.1916)          |
| MCLACHLAN |               | Sergeant             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915) also Greenock Telegraph 25.8.1915 p2 col 5                  |
| MCLACHLAN | Archie        | Sapper               | Royal Engineers                         | Admitted to hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918)  |
| MCLACHLAN | Archie        | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1917)   |
| MCLACHLAN | Colin         | Gunner               | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1918)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK              | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|-------------------|---|--|
| MCLACHLAN | Hugh       | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| MCLACHLAN | Hugh       | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)   |
| MCLACHLAN | John       | Gunner            | Highland Mountain Brigade               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| MCLACHLAN | John       | Gunner            | Highland Mountain Brigade               | Recommended for Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| MCLACHLAN | John       | Gunner            | Bute Mountain Battery                   | Awarded the Military Medal for bravery at Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 13.2.1917)  |
| MCLACHLAN | Peter      | Driver            | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1918)  |
| MCLACHLAN | Robert     | Private           | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in France, now in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| MCLAMB    | Joseph     | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Joseph McLamb, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1916)  |
| MCLAREN   | Alexander  | Private           |   | Killed in action, on the 25th September, in France, Private Alex McLaren, nephew of Mrs K. Tosh, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)                                  |
| MCLAREN   | Tom        | Private           | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded, now in hospital in Australia. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |
| MCLAREN   | W.         | Lance Corporal    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)  |
| MCLARTY   | Angus      | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)   |
| MCLARTY   | Angus      | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)   |
| MCLARTY   | J. S.      |                   | South African Scottish                  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917)   |
| MCLARTY   | James      | Sergeant          | Royal Scots                             | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917)   |
| MCLARTY   | James      | Sergeant          |   | Killed in action, Sergeant James McLarty, Royal Scots, husband of Mary, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1917) For photograph see Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917 page 2 |
| MCLARTY   | John       | Sergeant          | South African Infantry                  | Wounded in action 11.3.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1916)  |
| MCLARTY   | John       | Flight lieutenant | Royal Naval Air Service                 | Photograph of scenes at the funeral. (Greenock Telegraph 31.8.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK              | REGIMENT/UNIT                                | Entry   |
|------------|------------|-------------------|--|---|
| MCLARTY    | John       | Flight lieutenant | Royal Naval Air Service                      | Killed, on 24th August, John McLarty, Flight lieutenant, Royal Naval Air Service, aged 23 years. (Greenock Telegraph 25.8.1915) |
| MCLARTY    | John       | Flight lieutenant | Royal Naval Air Service                      | Military funeral at Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 28.8.1915)  |
| MCLARTY    | John       | Flight lieutenant | Royal Naval Air Service                      | John McLarty, Naval Airman. Funeral. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1915)                                       |
| MCLARTY    | John       | Private           |  | Private John, missing reported killed on 23rd October 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917)                                       |
| MCLATCHIE  | Robert     | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded, now in hospital in Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)   |
| MCLAUCHLIN | Cornelius  | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders            | Killed in action on 19.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1916)   |
| MCLAUGHLAN | J.         | Sergeant          | Royal Scots Fusiliers                        | Letter (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| MCLAUGHLIN |            | Lance Corporal    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Old 91st | Group picture (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)  |
| MCLAUGHLIN | Andrew     | Private           | Royal Irish Regiment                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)  |
| MCLAUGHLIN | Andrew     | Private           |  | Private Andrew, husband of Christina drowned at sea on 30th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1918) Obituary.             |
| MCLAUGHLIN | Hugh       | Driver            | Royal Field Artillery                        | Admitted to hospital with shellshock. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1917)   |
| MCLAY      | James      | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Died at Liverpool hospital of rheumatic fever. (Greenock Telegraph 25.12.1915)  |
| MCLAY      | W. S       | Lieutenant        | Cameronians                                  | Missing since 28.6.1915, has died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1916)   |
| MCLEAN     | Alexander  | Private           | Cameron Highlanders                          | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)   |
| MCLEAN     | Allan      | Private           | Royal Army Medical Corps                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)  |
| MCLEAN     | Allan      | Sergeant          | Royal Army Medical Corps                     | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1917)   |
| MCLEAN     | Andrew     | Private           | King's Own Scottish Borderers                | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1917 )   |
| MCLEAN     | D.         | Private           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)  |
| MCLEAN     | Donald     |                   | HMS Clan                                     | Lost with HMS Clan Macnaughton,   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|         |            |                | Macnaughton                             | Donald, dearly beloved son of James and Jessie McLean, 63 Rue-End Street: deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 8.3.1915)   |
| MCLEAN  | Donald     |                |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.3.1915)   |
| MCLEAN  | Duncan     |                |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.9.1915)  |
| MCLEAN  | Hugh       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)  |
| MCLEAN  | James      | Private        | Royal Highlanders                       | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1915)  |
| MCLEAN  | James      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| MCLEAN  | James      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 5.11.1915)  |
| MCLEAN  | James      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Killed in Action, Private James McLean, Black Watch, husband of Elizabeth died on 25th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1917)                                      |
| MCLEAN  | James      | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry - 1st           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 21.4.1915)  |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on the 13th March at the battle of Neuve Chapelle, Lance Corporal John McLean, eldest son of Alex and Mary. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1915)               |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action at Neuve Chapelle on 13.3.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 14.3.1915)   |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action in France, 13th March, Lance Corporal John McLean, Highland Light Infantry, in his 23rd year, husband of Margaret Irving. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1915) |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 8.2.1917)   |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1918)  |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1918)   |
| MCLEAN  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
| MCLEAN    | Malcolm      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Private McLean, died of wounds on 12th August. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| MCLEAN    | Malcolm      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 27.9.1915)   |
| MCLEAN    | Neil         | Driver         | Highland Howitzer Brigade                  | Wounded in leg. (Greenock Telegraph 16.10.1916)  |
| MCLEAN    | R.           | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| MCLEAN    | Ronald       | Signaller      | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.4.1918)  |
| MCLEES    |              |                |  | Previously reported missing, now officially reported killed at Loos, on 25th September, 1915, aged 26 years, eldest son of Mrs. Hopkins, 11 Clune Brae, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 29.9.1916)             |
| MCLELLAN  | A.           | Private        | Territorials                               | Wounded, now in hospital at Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)  |
| MCLELLAN  | C.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MCLELLAND | Hugh         | Private        |  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1917)  |
| MCLELLAND | James        | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Posted missing on 28.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1918)  |
| MCLELLAND | James        | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Posted missing since 28.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)  |
| MCLENNAN  | George       | Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| MCLEOD    | Angus        | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                       | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| MCLEOD    | Angus Hutton | Private        |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Angus Hutton McLeod, cousin of Mrs Patrick, 5 Carnock Street. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| MCLEOD    | Daniel       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action in Palestine on 1st December, Private Daniel McLeod, of 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 24 years, beloved son of Mrs. McLeod, 4 Huntly Terrace. (Port Glasgow Express 21.12.1917) |
| MCLEOD    | David        | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                    | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1916)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name  | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry   |
|----------|-------------|------------|--|---|
| MCLEOD   | Donald      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Died 16th July, from wounds received at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Private Donald McLeod, (Dan.) 2163, (C. Company), 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 24 years, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Angus McLeod, Langbank. Inserted by a friend. -J. H. (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1915) |
| MCLEOD   | Donald      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Died on 16th July from wounds received at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Private Donald McLeod, aged 24 years, son of Mr and Mrs Angus McLeod, Langbank. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| MCLEOD   | Duncan      |            | HMS Hawke                                  | Duncan McLeod, who died 15th October 1914, died from sinking of HMS Hawke, was 31 years of age. Memorial page 2. (Gourock Times 7.8.1915)   |
| MCLEOD   | John        | Private    |  | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private John McLeod, husband of Isabella McLeod. (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1915)  |
| MCLEOD   | Neil        |            |  | Lost his life at sea, ship torpedoed. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)  |
| MCLEOD   | Robert      | Private    |  | Wounded, now in hospital in London. (Greenock Telegraph 5.5.1915)   |
| MCLEOD   | Roddie      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Private R. (Roddie), killed in action on 16th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918) Obituary.  |
| MCLERNAN | John        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| MCLERNAN | John        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| MCLERNAN | John        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Letter to his parents from hospital in Cairo. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MCLOONE  | Thomas      | Private    | Black Watch                                | Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918)   |
| MCMAHON  | Owen Philip | Private    | Australian Infantry                        | Killed in Action - Private Owen Phillip McMahon, Australian Infantry on 20th March 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1917)   |
| MCMAHON  | R.          | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                      | In hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917)  |
| MCMANUS  | Charles     |            |  | Charles McManus, accidentally drowned off the boat, HMS Bacchus, on 1st March 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.3.1916)  |
| MCMASTER | Andrew      | Bombardier | Royal Field Artillery                      | Killed on 12.8.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--|--|
| MCMASTER  | Andrew     | Bombardier     | Royal Field Artillery                        | Killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1916) Photograph on page 4. Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916.  |
| MCMASTER  | Andrew     | Bombardier     | Royal Field Artillery                        | Bombardier Andrew McMaster, Royal Field Artillery, officially notified killed in action, 12th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1916)                             |
| MCMASTER  | Duncan     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders            | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)  |
| MCMATH    | James      |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd Batt | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 13.1.1915)  |
| MCMATH    | John M.    | Lance Corporal |  | Wounded on 6.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)  |
| MCMEIKAN  | Joseph     | Private        |  | Private Joseph, killed in action on 21 February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917) Obituary   |
| MCMENEMIE | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders            | Wounded on 19.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1917)   |
| MCMILLAN  | A. B.      | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MCMILLAN  | Charles    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| MCMILLAN  | Charles    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1915)  |
| MCMILLAN  | Charles    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)  |
| MCMILLAN  | Charles    | Private        |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Charles McMillan, aged 19 years, son of Mr and Mrs Robert McMillan. (Greenock Telegraph 15.10.1915) |
| MCMILLAN  | Charles    | Stoker         |  | Stoker Charles , son of Archibald McMillan, 23 Hamilton Street, Greenock lost in naval battle on 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5.7.1916)                          |
| MCMILLAN  | Duncan     | Lance Corporal | Lochiel's Cameron Highlanders - 7th          | Killed in action on 3rd November, Lance Corporal McMillan. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)   |
| MCMILLAN  | Harry      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1916)   |
| MCMILLAN  | Harry      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                           | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1916)   |



**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                       | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|
| MCMILLAN       | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded on 17.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)   |
| MCMILLAN       | John              | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917)  |
| MCMILLAN       | John              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917)  |
| MCMILLAN       | John              | Private        |  | Private John, husband of Isabella killed in action on 13th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCMILLAN       | Neil              | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1918)  |
| MCMILLAN       | Neil              | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917)  |
| MCMILLAN       | Thomas            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private Thomas McMillan, aged 21 years, of 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (B. Company), eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. McMillan, 20 Ardgowan Street, Port Glasgow. (Poem). (Photograph 13.8.1915). (Port Glasgow Express 11.8.1915) |
| MCMILLAN       | Thomas            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Thomas McMillan, son of Wm. McMillan. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| MCMILLAN       | Thomas            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Private Thomas McMillan, killed on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| MCMILLAN       | Thomas            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| MCMILLAR       | John              | Sergeant Major | Clyde Royal Garrison Artillery             | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 31.10.1917)  |
| MCMINN         | Jack              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| MCMORLAND      | James             | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                         | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.11.1916)   |
| MCMORLAND      | John              | Lance Corporal |  | Lance Corporal John, killed in action on 24th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)  |
| MCMUNN         | James             | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Killed in action on 22.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1916)  |
| MCMUNN         | James             | Private        | Cameron                                    | Private James McMunn, Cameron  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK      | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|-----------|---|--|
|         |            |           | Highlanders                             | Highlanders, son of James and Agnes McMunn, died at clearing station of wounds received in action on the 22nd November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1916) see also Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1916 – p2 col 5 – Photograph on page 4. Greenock Telegraph 2.12.1916 |
| MCNAB   | Alex       | Private   | Cameron Highlanders                     | Missing since 23.7.1916 in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1916)  |
| MCNAB   | E.         | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MCNAB   | Edward     | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| MCNAB   | F. F.      | Signaller | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| MCNAB   | J. F.      | Corporal  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at West Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1915)  |
| MCNAB   | J. F.      | Sergeant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)   |
| MCNAB   | John       | Sergeant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1917)  |
| MCNAB   | John       | Sergeant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1917)  |
| MCNAB   | Robert     | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 13.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1917)   |
| MCNAIR  |            | Drummer   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Drummer of the 5th Argyll's in Egypt. Group photograph on page 4.  |
| MCNAIR  | A.S.       | Private   |   | Private A S suffocated. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)  |
| MCNAIR  | Hugh       | Private   | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Private Hugh McNair, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, died in service at Montreau, France on 25th November 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 11.1.1916)   |
| MCNAIR  | Hugh       | Private   | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Died travelling to France. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1915)  |
| MCNAIR  | William J. | Private   | Black Watch                             | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)  |
| MCNALLY |            |           |   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| MCNALLY | Patrick    | Private   | South Lancashire Regiment               | Killed in action in France, 30th September, Private Patrick McNally,   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|------------|---|---|
|           |            |            |   | South Lancashire Regiment, brother of Michael McNally. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)  |
| MCNALLY   | Patrick    | Private    | South Lancashire Regiment               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| MCNAUGHT  | A.         | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)  |
| MCNAUGHT  | A.         | Sergeant   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded Meritorious Service Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918)   |
| MCNAUGHT  | Thomas     | Private    | Liverpool Scottish - 10th Batt.         | Killed in action on 12.3.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1915)   |
| MCNAUGHT  | Thomas     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private Thomas McNaught, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1917)   |
| MCNAUGHT  | Thomas     |            |   | Killed in action, March 12th, Thos. McNaught, aged 25, son of Mr and Mrs G.W. McNaught. (Greenock Telegraph 18.3.1915)  |
| MCNAUL    | Robert     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| MCNEICE   | John       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Died of wounds in hospital in France, 24th March, John McNeice, youngest son of John and the late Mrs McNeice. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1915)   |
| MCNEICE   | John       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Private John McNeice. Died of wounds in hospital in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1915)   |
| MCNEIL    | John       | Lieutenant | Cape Corps Expeditionary Force          | Lieutenant John McNeil, died of wounds, in German East Africa, on 6th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)  |
| MCNEIL    | John       | Lieutenant | Cape Corps Expeditionary Force          | Died of wounds on the 6th November, in German East Africa, Lieutenant John McNeil, aged 45 years, Cape Corps Expeditionary Force, second son of the late John McNeil, 2 Barr's Brae, Port Glasgow, and Brother of Mary Guthrie, 4 Octavia Street. (Port Glasgow Express 28.11.1917) |
| MCNEIL    | M.         | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded in action on 9.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917)  |
| MCNEIL    | N.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| MCNEILAGE | George R.  | Private    | Canadians                               | Private George R., posted missing now killed in action on 10th November 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK        | REGIMENT/UNIT                                  | Entry  |
|----------|------------|-------------|--|--|
|          |            |             |  | Obituary.  |
| MCNEILL  | Archibald  | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Private Archie McNeil. Died of wounds sustained at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)  |
| MCNEILL  | Archibald  | Lieutenant  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Killed in action in France 26.3.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 26.3.1916)   |
| MCNEILL  | Archibald  | Private     |  | Died on 18th July of wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Private Archie McNeill, aged 20, son of Arch. And Margaret McNeill. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)       |
| MCNEILL  | D.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Admitted to hospital in Port Said, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)  |
| MCNEILL  | James      | Private     |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private James McNeill, son of John McNeill. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| MCNEILL  | John       |             |  | Died of wounds in hospital in France, 24th March, John McNeill, son of John and the late Mrs McNeill. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1915)   |
| MCNEILL  | Robert     | Gunner      | Royal Field Artillery                          | Wounded on 4.5.1917, now missing. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1917)   |
| MCNEILL  | Robert     | Gunner      |  | Gunner Robert, died of wounds on or shortly after 4th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCNELLIS | D.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Private D McNellis, 10th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, in France on 10th December 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 14.1.1916)                                |
| MCNELLIS | Daniel     | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Killed in action, somewhere in France, on the 20th December, 1915, Private Daniel McNellis, 10th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 14.1.1916) |
| MCNICOL  | John       | Lieutenant  |  | Died of dysentery, on 29th September, John McNicol, Lieut. Silverfield of Burnbank. (Greenock Telegraph 15.10.1915)  |
| MCNICOL  | R.         | Private     | Royal Scots - 5th                              | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)   |
| MCNICOLL | Thomas     | Corporal    |  | Corporal Thomas McNicoll, killed in action on 18th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1916)  |
| MCNISH   | D.         | Able Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)   |
| MCNISH   | David      |             | Royal Naval                                    | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |          |   |  |
|----------------------------|------------|----------|---|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|                            |            |          | Volunteer Reserve                       |  |
| MCNUTT                     | W.         | Private  | Scottish Rifles                         | Posted missing on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)   |
| MCNUTT                     | W.         | Private  | Scottish Rifles                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| MCNUTT                     | William    | Private  | Scottish Rifles                         | In hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1916)  |
| MCPARLAND                  | T.         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| MCPAUL                     | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital 17.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1917)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | A.         | Private  | Labour Batt.                            | In hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | Colin      | Private  | Royal Scots                             | Wounded, admitted to hospital 7.3.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.3.1917)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | David      | Private  | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 21.9.1916)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | David      | Private  | Inniskilling Fusiliers - 2nd            | Killed in action in France on 27th August 1916. Private David McPhail, aged 27 years, of 2nd Inniskilling Fusiliers, youngest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Dunoon McPhail. Inserted by his brother, Duncan McPhail, 1 Station Road. (Port Glasgow Express 20.9.1916) |
| MCPHAIL                    | E.         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | Edward     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles, 19th December, Private Edward McPhail, husband of Matilda. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1916)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | Edward     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private Edward McPhail, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Matilda, killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1916)  |
| MCPHAIL                    | T.         | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                     | Missing since 14.7.1916, now Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1916)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | T.         | Private  |   | Photograph of him with other Prisoners of War taken 4.7.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1917)   |
| MCPHAIL                    | Thomas     | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| MCPHAIL                    | Thomas     | Private  | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1915)  |
| MCPHEDRAN                  | Donald     | Sergeant | Royal Engineers                         | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 14.3.1917)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--|--|
| MCPHERSON | Alexander  | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                        | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)   |
| MCPHERSON | Duncan     | Corporal       | King's Own Scottish Borderers              | Killed in action, Corporal Duncan McPherson, K.O.S.B. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1917)   |
| MCPHERSON | Duncan     | Corporal       | King's Own Scottish Borderers              | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1917)   |
| MCPHERSON | Duncan     | Private        | Canadian Contingent                        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)   |
| MCPHERSON | George     | Sergeant       |  | Sergeant George, husband of Margaret killed in action between 9th-15th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1918)  |
| MCPHERSON | Hugh       | Private        | Royal Highlanders                          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1917)   |
| MCPHERSON | Hugh       |                | Highland Light Infantry                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915)   |
| MCPHERSON | Hugh       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1916)  |
| MCPHERSON | Hugh       |                |  | Hugh, died in service. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)   |
| MCPHERSON | Hugh B.    | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers - 1st Garrison Batt. | At Station Hospital, Lucknow, India, on the 1st April of acute appendicitis, Private Hugh B. McPherson, of the 1st Garrison Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers. Poem. (Port Glasgow Express 10.5.1916) |
| MCPHERSON | James      | Private        |  | Private James, killed in action on 26th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCQUEEN   | Alexander  | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1918)   |
| MCQUEEN   | R. W.      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)   |
| MCQUESTIN | Matthew    | 2nd Lieutenant |  | 2nd Lieutenant Matthew McQuestin, killed in action on 28th March 1918 in France (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1918)  |
| MCQUILKEN |            | Private        |  | Killed in action. Private McQuilken Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)  |
| MCQUILKEN | J.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders - 5th                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)  |
| MCQUILKEN | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Private John McQuilken, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 23rd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917 Photograph on page 4.            |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| MCQUILKEN  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917)   |
| MCQUILKIN  | James      | Private        | Lochiels Cameron Highlanders - 5th      | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1915)  |
| MCQUILKIN  | James      | Private        |   | Private James, killed in action on 25th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 26.3.1917)  |
| MCQUILLIAN | Peter      |                | Gordon Highlanders                      | Peter McQuillian, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action at Ypres on 29th October, 1914. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916)  |
| MCQUISTAN  | Finlay     | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded in France on 9.6.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917)  |
| MCRAE      | John       | Private        |   | Private John, killed in action on 23rd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MCRAE      | Neil       |                |   | Neil, husband of Jenny killed in action on 2nd March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 8.3.1918)   |
| MCROBB     |            | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Private McRobb, died of wounds received in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| MCROBB     |            | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Private McRobb died of wounds received in action in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)   |
| MCROBB     | Thomas     | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Died of wounds received in France. (Greenock Telegraph 15.9.1915)  |
| MCROBB     | Thomas     | Private        |   | Died of wounds, on 31st August, Private Thomas McRobb, aged 26 years, son of Thomas McRobb, 16 Ladyburn Buildings. Obituary page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1915) |
| MCSHANE    | Philip     | Private        |   | Private Philip, killed in action on 10th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| MCSKIMMING | B.         | Corporal       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1917)   |
| MCSWAN     | Angus      | Able Seaman    | Royal Naval Division                    | Able Seaman Angus McSwan, Royal Naval Division, killed in action, on 13th to 14th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1916)                                   |
| MCSWAN     | Neil       | Private        |   | Private Neil, husband of Margaret died of wounds on 7th August 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)  |
| MCTAVISH   |            | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915)   |
| MCTURK     | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                     | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|
| MCVICAR        | Duncan            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| MCVICAR        | John              | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                       | Lance Corporal John Ferguson, Gordon Highlanders, son of Angus killed in action, on 25th September, 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916)   |
| MCVICAR        | John F.           | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                       | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1915)   |
| MCVICAR        | M.                | Private        | Black Watch - 9th                        | Wounded. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.2 1916)  |
| MCVICAR        | Matthew           | Private        | Black Watch - 9th                        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.2.1916)   |
| MCWHINNIE      |                   |                |  | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| MCWHINNIE      | Harry             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 11th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |
| MCWHINNIE      | Harry             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 11th | Killed in action at Loos, France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)  |
| MCWHINNIE      | W. J.             | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| MCWHINNIE      | William John      | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                    | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| MCWHIRTER      | William           | Private        | Scottish Rifles                          | Private William McWhirter, Scottish Rifles, killed in action in on 24th July, 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 8.9.1916)  |
| MCWHIRTER      | William Walker    | Lance Corporal | Scottish Rifles                          | Lance Corporal William Walker McWhirter, Scottish Rifles, son of Mr and Mrs William McWhirter, 17 Bentinck Street, Greenock, killed in action on 14th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1915) |
| MCWILLIAM      | W.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| MEALEY         | J.                | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1916)   |
| MEECHAN        |                   | Private        | Black Watch                              | Private John Meechan, Black Watch, killed in action, on 3rd September 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 14.9.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916 Photograph on page 6                           |
| MEECHAN        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1918)   |
| MEECHAN        | John              | Private        | Black Watch                              | Killed in action on 3.9.1916. Photograph on page 9. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|------------|---|---|
| MEECHAN   | W.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 12.2.1918)   |
| MEEK      | J. C.      | Corporal   | Tank Corps                              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)  |
| MEEK      | J. C.      | Corporal   | Tank Corps                              | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1918)   |
| MEIKLE    |            |            |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, aged 19 years, son of Mrs Meikle. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| MEIKLE    | George     | Private    | Canadian Contingent                     | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)  |
| MELDRUM   |            | Sister     | Scottish Territorials - 3rd             | Greenock nurse. Military funeral. (Greenock Telegraph 8.2.1918)   |
| MELVILLE  | J. E.      |            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915)  |
| MELVILLE  | J. K.      |            | Glasgow Highlanders                     | Wounded in France, in hospital at Stobhill, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)   |
| MELVILLE  | John       | Private    |   | Private John, killed in action on 15th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918) (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918) Obituary.                          |
| MELVILLE  | John K.    | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)  |
| MELVILLE  | John K.    | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)  |
| MELVILLE  | John K.    | Private    |   | Seriously wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.4.1918)   |
| MERRYLEES | William    | Private    |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private David Merrylees, aged 20, son of Wm. Merrylees. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)     |
| MIDDLETON | J.         | Corporal   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| MILLAR    |            | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| MILLAR    | Alexander  | Private    | Leinster Regiment - 2nd                 | Private Alexander Millar, 2nd Leinster Reg., son of Peter, previously missing since June 1914, now officially killed. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1916) |
| MILLAR    | Alexander  | Private    |   | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1918)   |
| MILLAR    | Coghill    | Private    | Black Watch                             | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                      | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---|
| MILLAR  | Coghill    | Private        | Black Watch                        | Private Coghill Millar. Photograph page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 10.11.1915)  |
| MILLAR  | David      | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                    | Sapper David Millar, R.E., killed in action, on 16th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1916)  |
| MILLAR  | J. M.      | Sergeant       | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers       | Posted missing on 22.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)   |
| MILLAR  | Matthew    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)   |
| MILLAR  | Matthew    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders  | Lance Corporal Matthew Barr, killed in action on 11th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| MILLEN  | Harry      | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry            | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| MILLEN  | Harry      | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry            | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Sergeant Harry Millen, aged 24 years, husband of Henrietta McPhedran. (Obituary p.2) (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)   |
| MILLER  | Benjamin   |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders  | Killed in action in France, on 23rd April, 1917, Benjamin Miller, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, youngest beloved brother of Mrs. Henderson, 7a George Street. (Port Glasgow Express 8.6.1917)  |
| MILLER  | D.         | Private        | Highland Light Infantry            | Wounded in the face by gunshot. (Greenock Telegraph 6.1.1917)   |
| MILLER  | James      | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)   |
| MILLER  | James      | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 22.9.1916)   |
| MILLER  | John       | Captain        |                                    | Captain John Miller, died on 25th December 1917 at Nursing Home, Kilmacolm (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917) .  |
| MILLER  | John C.    | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders               | Missing, now concluded to have been killed. (Greenock Telegraph 27.9.1916)  |
| MILLER  | John C.    | Private        | Battalion Gordon Highlanders - 9th | Reported wounded and now officially reported missing on 25th September 1915, Private John C. Miller, aged 28 years of 9th Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, fourth son of Mrs. Miller, 14 Ardgowan Street. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 27.9.1916) |
| MILLER  | Robert     | Private        |                                    | Private Robert, killed in action on 20th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| MILLER  | Robert     | Lieutenant     |                                    | Lieutenant Robert Miller, son of Mr and   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name       | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|----------|------------------|----------------|---|--|
|          |                  |                |   | Mrs John Miller, 35 Regent Street, Greenock, killed in action on 1st August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1916)                                       |
| MILLER   | Robin            | Lieutenant     |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1918)   |
| MILLER   | Sam              | Lance Corporal | Black Watch                             | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 22.6.1918)   |
| MILLER   | William          | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1915)  |
| MILLOY   | Joseph           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1917)   |
| MILLS    | J.               | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1916)   |
| MILNE    | Alexander        | Private        |   | Killed in action in France on 25th September, aged 19 years, Private Alex. Robert Milne, son of the late Rev. Milne. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| MILNE    | J.A.D.           | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant J.A.D. Milne, killed in action on 11th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1917) Obituary.  |
| MILNE    | William          | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private Wm. Milne, aged 18 years, son of Agnes Marton Milne. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| MILNE    | William          | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, 12th July, Private William Milne. Death notice page 2. Obituary page 4. (Gourock Times 14.8.1915)       |
| MILTON   | George           | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Admitted to hospital in Oxford with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1917)   |
| MILTON   | Laurence         | Private        | South Lancashire Regiment               | Wounded on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| MINNIHAN | Thomas           | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 29.9.1916)   |
| MINTO    | William Richmond | Private        |   | Private Reginald William Richmond, killed in action on 23rd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.12.1917)   |
| MITCHELL | Alex             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)   |
| MITCHELL | Archibald        |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Taken as Prisoner of War on 17.1.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918)   |
| MITCHELL | Archibald        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1918)  |
| MITCHELL | Archie           | Private        | Argyll and                              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--|
|          |            |          | Sutherland Highlanders            | 15.10.1917)  |
| MITCHELL | Edward     | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| MITCHELL | Edward     | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Died of wounds received in action in France, on the 25th September, Private Edward Mitchell, 2nd Battery, Highland Light Infantry, dearly beloved husband of Mary Young. Sadly missed. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 13.10.1915) |
| MITCHELL | Edward     | Private  |                                   | Died of wounds in France, on 25th September, Private Edward Mitchell, husband of Mary Mitchell. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)   |
| MITCHELL | John       | Private  | London Scottish Regiment          | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| MITCHELL | John       | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Photograph on page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)   |
| MITCHELL | John       | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Private John Mitchell, Highland Light Infantry, husband of Christina Douglas, died on 4th May 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1917. Photograph page 2  |
| MITCHELL | John       | Private  | Gordon Highlanders                | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)  |
| MITCHELL | John       | Private  | Gordon Highlanders                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| MITCHELL | John       |          |                                   | Killed in action in France on the 25th September, 1915, Private John Mitchell, aged 23 years, son of James and Elizabeth Mitchell. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| MOFFAT   | David      | Corporal | Royal Garrison Artillery          | Awarded the Military Medal (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1918)  |
| MOIR     | William    | Private  | Cameron Highlanders               | wounded, now in hospital at Bethune (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)   |
| MOLES    | James      |          |                                   | James, killed in action on 17th February 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 6.3.1917)  |
| MONTEITH | James      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| MONTEITH | Robert     | Private  | Cameron Highlanders               | Wounded at Loos (Greenock Telegraph 28.10.1915)  |
| MONTEITH | Robert     | Private  | Cameron Highlanders               | Wounded on 11.4.1917 now in Stobhill Hospital (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)   |
| MONTEITH | Robert     | Private  |                                   | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| MONTEITH | S.         | Private  | Highland Light Infantry           | Reported missing since 18.11.1916 (Greenock Telegraph 18.12.1916)  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b>  | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|---|
| MONTEITH        | Samuel            | Private        |   | Private Samuel, husband of Bessie missing, concluded killed in action on 18th November 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| MONTGOMERY      |                   | Seaman         |   | Distinguished Service Medal. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 1.7.1916)  |
| MONTGOMERY      | Hugh              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| MONTGOMERY      | Matthew           |                | HMS Bacchus                             | Matthew Montgomery, HMS Bacchus, drowned on the 1st March 1916, as the result of a boat accident (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)   |
| MONTGOMERY      | Thomas            | Seaman         |   | Thomas Montgomery, seaman, husband of Hannah Wilson, drowned in Panama Canal, on 2nd May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 28.6.1916)  |
| MONTGOMERY      | W.                | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1915)   |
| MONTGOMERY      | William           |                | Royal Naval Division - Anson Battalion  | William Montgomery killed in action. (Photograph page 2). Port Glasgow Express 6.12.1916)   |
| MONTGOMERY      | William           |                | Royal Naval Division - Anson Battalion  | Killed in France on 13th November, Wm. Montgomery, of Anson Battalion, son of Mrs. Wm. Montgomery. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 8.12.1916)   |
| MONTGOMERY(DCM) | William           | Seaman         | Royal Naval Division                    | Killed in action on 12.11.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916)  |
| MOODIE          | Thomas            | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| MOONEY          |                   | Private        |   | Died of wounds. Private Mooney. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| MOONEY          | Dan               | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1917)   |
| MOONEY          | Thomas            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Thomas Mooney, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs Mooney, 63 Nicolson Street, Greenock, killed in action on 29th August 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1916) |
| MOONEY          | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1916)   |
| MOONEY          | William           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with gunshot wounds on 17.3.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 2.4.1917)  |
| MOORE           | John              | Sergeant       | King's Own                              | Wounded in hospital in Aberdeen   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|--|---|
|          |            |                | Scottish Borderers                           | (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1916)  |
| MOORE    | Joseph     | Lance Corporal |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, 12th July, Lance Corporal Joseph Moore. Death notice page 2. Obituary page 4 (Gourock Times 14.8.1915)         |
| MOORE    | Joseph     | Lance Corporal |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Lance Corporal Joseph Moore, aged 25, son of the late Joseph Moore. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| MORAN    | John       | Private        | Australian                                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds (Greenock Telegraph 24.6.1918)   |
| MORELAND | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                           | Award (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1917)  |
| MORELAND | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                           | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal Presentation (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1917)   |
| MORGAN   | Michael    | Seaman         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve                | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| MORGAN   | Michael    | Seaman         | Royal Naval Division - 63rd Nelson Battalion | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)   |
| MORRIS   | Hugh       | 2nd Lieutenant | Machine Gun Corps                            | Awarded the Military Cross (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1917)   |
| MORRISON | C.         | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                         | Admitted to hospital in Rouen, France with shock (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1916)   |
| MORRISON | David      | Sergeant       | Canadian Contingent - 1st                    | Awarded the Military Medal - Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916)   |
| MORRISON | Donald     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                      | Admitted to hospital (Greenock Telegraph 24.12.1915)  |
| MORRISON | Jack       | Private        | Australian Imperial Force                    | Admitted to hospital in Birmingham (Greenock Telegraph 20.3.1918)   |
| MORRISON | John       | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                         | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1916)  |
| MORRISON | John       | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                         | Private John Morrison, Seaforth Highlanders, native of Port Ellen, Islay, killed in action on 16th October (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1916)                  |
| MORRISON | John       | Captain        | Seaforth Highlanders                         | Awarded the Military Cross (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1918)   |
| MORRISON | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1915)   |
| MORRISON | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MORRISON | Joseph     | Private        | Royal Irish Fusiliers                        | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey.   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                | Entry  |
|---------|---------------|----------------|--|--|
|         |               |                |  | (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915)   |
| MORTON  | H.            | Sergeant Major | Royal Scots Fusiliers                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915)   |
| MORTON  | Robert Rennie | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.2.1917)   |
| MORTON  | Robert Rennie | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                           | Lance Corporal Robert Rennie, killed in action on 20th January 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1917) Obituary.          |
| MOSSMAN |               | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - Old 91st | Group picture on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.7.1915)  |
| MUIR    | C.            | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                        | Missing since 16.10.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.11.1916)   |
| MUIR    | C.            | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                        | Missing since 16.10.1916. Photograph on page 4.  |
| MUIR    | Charles       | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                        | Stated to have been killed in action on 16.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 25.11.1916)                                   |
| MUIR    | Charles       | Private        |  | Private Charles, husband of Elizabeth killed in action on 16th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1917) Obituary.  |
| MUIR    | George        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Now in London hospital (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)   |
| MUIR    | George        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MUIR    | J.            | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MUIR    | James C.      | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1916)  |
| MUIR    | John          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)   |
| MUIR    | John          | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MUIR    | John          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th      | Letter from Private Denny about his death. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| MUIR    | John          | Private        |  | Private John Muir. Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915) |
| MUIR    | Joseph        |                |  | Joseph Muir, drowned through torpedoing, husband of Jeanie McCaughey (Greenock Telegraph                             |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name         | RANK    | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|--------------------|---------|---|---|
|            |                    |         |   | 8.5.1917)   |
| MUIRHEAD   | Alex               | Private | Scots Guards - 1st Batt.                | Killed in action in France (missing since 29.10.1914)   |
| MUIRHEAD   | Alex               | Private | Scots Guards - 1st                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)  |
| MUIRHEAD   | Duncan             |         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in action, Duncan Muirhead, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, on 29th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1917)   |
| MULHOLLAND | Samuel             | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)   |
| MULHOLLAND | Samuel             | Private |   | Killed in action on 12th July, Private Samuel Mulholland, aged 18 years, son of Margaret Mulholland. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| MULLEN     | Alex               | Private |   | Private Alex Mullen, died at Greenock Infirmary on 21st April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1917)   |
| MULLEN     | Hugh               | Private | South Lancashire Regiment               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.9.1915)  |
| MULLEN     | Hugh               | Gunner  | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1916)   |
| MULVIHILL  | Ed.                | Private | Irish Guards                            | Reported missing, September 1916, now killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 2.3.1918)   |
| MUNN       | Alexander McGregor | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Alexander McGregor Munn, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action, 23rd April 1917, also Private John Munn, H.L.I., died Sept 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1917) see Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1917<br>Photograph on page 4. |
| MUNN       | Alexander McGregor | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1917)  |
| MUNN       | Archibald          | Private | Canadian Expeditionary Force            | Killed in action, Private Archibald Munn, Canadian Expeditionary Force, on 3rd June 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 27.2.1917)   |
| MUNN       | John               | Private | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on 28.9.1915. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.11.1916)  |
| MUNN       | John               | Private | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private John Munn, Highland Light Infantry, aged 26, previously missing, now reported killed, 25th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1916)  |
| MUNN       | Stewart            | Gunner  | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Gunner Stewart Munn, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, drowned on service on 3rd September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 15.10.1917)  |



**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                           | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--|--|
| MUNN           | Stewart           | Able Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)  |
| MUNN           | Stewart           | Able Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve                  | Drowned. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1917)   |
| MUNN           | Stuart            |             |  | Stuart, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Munn, killed in action on 10th July 1916 with the South African Scottish (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1916) see Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1916 page 2 column 3 |
| MUNN           | William           | Private     | Gordon Highlanders                             | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| MUNN           | William           | Private     |  | Killed in France, on 25th September, Private Wm. Munn, aged 21 years, son of John and Maggie Munn, 22 Binnie Street, Gourrock. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)                                |
| MUNRO          | Alex              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| MUNRO          | Archibald         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1918)  |
| MUNRO          | D.                | Sergeant    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| MUNRO          | George            | Corporal    | Cameron Highlanders                            | Posted missing, now thought to be a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)  |
| MUNRO          | George            | Corporal    | Cameron Highlanders                            | Awarded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)<br>Awarded Military Medal  |
| MUNRO          | George            | Corporal    | Cameron Highlanders                            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)   |
| MUNRO          | Hugh              | Private     |  | Private Hugh Munro. Killed in action in France 9th April. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express p.3 13.6.1917)   |
| MUNRO          | Hugh              | Lieutenant  |  | Lieutenant Hugh Munro, killed in France. Photograph on page 3. (Gourock Times 18.9.1915)   |
| MUNRO          | Ian               | Corporal    |  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)   |
| MUNRO          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1915)  |
| MUNRO          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| MUNRO          | John              | Private     | Argyll and                                     | Killed in action on 8.3.1918. (Greenock  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK    | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|---------|---|--|
|         |            |         | Sutherland Highlanders                  | Telegraph 28.3.1918)   |
| MUNRO   | John       | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)  |
| MUNRO   | John       | Private |   | Private John, husband of Margaret killed in action on 8th March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 28.3.1918)   |
| MURDOCH | David      | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1916)  |
| MURDOCH | David      | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private David Murdoch, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Mary, killed in action, on 2nd November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1916) |
| MURDOCH | George     | Private |   | Private George, killed on 11th May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.3.1917)  |
| MURDOCH | John       | Private | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private John Murdoch, Gordon Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Murdoch, killed in action on 17th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 4.9.1916)    |
| MURPHY  | Charles    | Private | Royal Irish Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.3.1918)  |
| MURPHY  | Hugh       | Private | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private Hugh Murphy, K.O.S.B., son of Mrs Murphy, 1 Bruce Street, Greenock, died of wounds on 25th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916)         |
| MURPHY  | John       | Private | Royal Scots                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)   |
| MURPHY  | John       | Private | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)   |
| MURPHY  | John       | Private | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)   |
| MURPHY  | John       | Private | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| MURPHY  | John       | Private |   | Killed in action in France on the 25th April, Private John Murphy, son of John Murphy. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)                              |
| MURPHY  | Joseph S.  | Private | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1918)  |
| MURPHY  | Patrick    | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| MURPHY  | Patrick    | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)  |
| MURPHY  | Patrick    | Private | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 16.8.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.9.1917)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------|---|---|
| MURPHY  | Thomas     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1915)  |
| MURRAY  | Alex       | Sapper   | Australian Contingent                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1917)   |
| MURRAY  | Alex       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| MURRAY  | Alex       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| MURRAY  | Alexander  |          | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded in Gallipoli. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)   |
| MURRAY  | Archibald  | Sergeant | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Missing in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)  |
| MURRAY  | Archibald  | Sergeant | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Sergeant Archibald Murray, K.O.S.B., killed in action on 30th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1917)   |
| MURRAY  | Archibald  | Sergeant | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1916 )   |
| MURRAY  | Charles    | Sapper   | Royal Engineers                         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)   |
| MURRAY  | Charles G. | Corporal | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Killed in action on the 20th November, Charles G. Murray, Corporal, Royal Dublin Fusiliers. (Port Glasgow Express 21.12.1917)                   |
| MURRAY  | Daniel     | Sapper   | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918)  |
| MURRAY  | Henry      | Private  | Connaught Rangers - 5th                 | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)  |
| MURRAY  | Henry      | Private  |   | Killed in action at Dardanelles, Private Henry Murray. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| MURRAY  | J.         | Sergeant | Northumberland Fusiliers                | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1916)  |
| MURRAY  | James      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| MURRAY  | James      | Sergeant |   | Wounded and gassed, since discharged. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1917)  |
| MURRAY  | James      | Private  |   | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 13th inst., Private James Murray, aged 17, son of Neil Murray. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915) |
| MURRAY  | James      | Captain  |   | Captain James, killed in Halifax disaster in December. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1918)   |
| MURRAY  | James      |          |   | Killed at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. Photograph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK      | REGIMENT/UNIT                               | Entry   |
|---------|------------|-----------|---|---|
|         |            |           |   | on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)  |
| MURRAY  | John       |           | Royal Field Artillery                       | Serving in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)  |
| MURRAY  | John       | Private   | Gordon Highlanders                          | Admitted to hospital with gas poisoning in France. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1918)  |
| MURRAY  | Lewis      | Private   | Cameron Highlanders                         | Posted missing since 25.9.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| MURRAY  | Lewis      | Private   | Cameron Highlanders                         | Killed in action on 26.9.1916. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)   |
| MURRAY  | Neil       | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th     | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| MURRAY  | Neil       | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders           | Missing at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| MURRAY  | Neil       | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders           | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| MURRAY  | Neil       |           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders           | Killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)  |
| MURRAY  | Neil       | Private   |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 12th July, Private Neil Murray, 16 Cathcart Street. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| MURRAY  | Neil       |           |   | Awarded the Military Cross. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)   |
| MURRAY  | Neil       | Private   |   | Private Neil Murray, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| MYLES   | John       | Corporal  | Royal Norfolk Regiment                      | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)   |
| MYLES   | John       | Corporal  |   | Corporal John Myles killed in action. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 13.10.1915)   |
| NAIRN   | Alex       | Signaller | Scottish Rifles                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918)  |
| NAPIER  | Daniel     | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th     | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)  |
| NAPIER  | Daniel M.  | Private   | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st 5th | Died from dysentery at Alexandria, Egypt on 27th September, Private Daniel M. Napier, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 30 years, dearly beloved husband of Agnes Welch. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 8.10.1915) |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
| NASH    | W.           | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for Gallantry in the field. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1916)   |
| NEIL    | John C.      | Lance Corporal | Black Watch                             | Lance Corporal John C. Neil, Black Watch, reported missing 25 September 1915, presumed killed. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1916)  |
| NEIL    | William      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 20.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1917)   |
| NEILL   | D. F.        | Colonel        | Royal Engineers                         | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 8.1.1918)  |
| NEILL   | D. F.        | Colonel        | Royal Engineers                         | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1918)   |
| NEILL   | E.           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| NEILL   | John         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Posted wounded and missing since 13.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1917)   |
| NEILL   | John Riddell | Private        |   | Private John Riddell, missing presumed killed on 13th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 24.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| NELSON  | James        | Private        |   | Private James, killed in action on 31st July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1917) Obituary.  |
| NELSON  | Peter        | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Presumed killed in action on 4.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 23.7.1917)  |
| NELSON  | Peter        | Private        |   | Private Peter Nelson, reported missing, now presumed dead on 4th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1917)   |
| NESMITH |              | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| NESMITH | James        | Captain        |   | Killed in action in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Captain James Nesmith, on the 12th July, son of the late James Nesmith. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)  |
| NESMITH | James        | Captain        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Captain James Nesmith, 1/5 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, elder son of the late James Nesmith, Glencairn, Port Glasgow. (Photo). (Port Glasgow Express 21.7.1915) |
| NESMITH | James        | Captain        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Captain James Nesmith, son of the late James Nesmith. (Greenock   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK                 | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------------|---|---|
|           |            |                      |   | Telegraph 20.7.1915)  |
| NEWBOLD   | T.         | Gunner               | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)   |
| NEWSTEAD  | Kenneth    | Private              |   | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.1.1918)   |
| NICHOL    |            | Private              | Royal Scots                             | Posted missing since 20.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.9.1916)   |
| NICHOLSON | Archie     | Sergeant             | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)  |
| NICHOLSON | Donald     | Private              |   | Private Donald, missing on 9th April 1917 now presumed to have died. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1918) Obituary.                           |
| NICHOLSON | Donald     | Sergeant             |   | Sergeant Donald, died of wounds on 26th Jan 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 4.2.1918) Obituary.   |
| NICHOLSON | John       | Private              |   | Private John, died on 22nd May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)  |
| NICOL     |            | Lieutenant Commander | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1915)  |
| NICOL     |            | 2nd Lieutenant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| NICOL     | Alex       | Bombardier           | Howitzer Brigade                        | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1917)  |
| NICOL     | Alex       | Lieutenant           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| NICOL     | Alexander  |                      |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Alexander Nicol, aged 21 years, son of the late John Nicol. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915) |
| NICOL     | C. M.      | Captain              | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1916)  |
| NICOL     | James      | Private              | Canadian Contingent                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 30.6.1915)  |
| NICOL     | James      |                      |   | Killed in action on 15th June, James Nicol, son of J. Nicol. (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1915)   |
| NICOL     | Patrick    | Private              | Scottish Rifles                         | Killed in action, Private Patrick Nicol, Scottish Rifles. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)   |
| NICOL     | Robert     | 2nd Lieutenant       | Machine Gun Corps                       | 2nd Lieutenant Robert, killed in action in France on 17th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918) Obituary.                          |
| NICOL     | Robert     | 2nd Lieutenant       | Machine Gun Corps                       | Robert, killed in action on 17th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)   |
| NICOL     | W.         | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |            |                |   |   |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|                            |            |                | Highlanders - 5th                       |   |
| NICOL                      | W.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 17.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)  |
| NICOLSON                   | D.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1916)  |
| NICOLSON                   | D.         | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 19.1.1918)  |
| NICOLSON                   | Donald     | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.2.1918)   |
| NICOLSON                   | Donald A.  | Private        |   | Posted missing April 1917, now presumed dead. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1918)  |
| NICOLSON                   | Peter      | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to hospital on 19.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1916)  |
| NICOLSON                   | R.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Lemnos Island. (Greenock Telegraph 22.8.1915)   |
| NICOLSON                   | R.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1915)  |
| NICOLSON                   | Robert     | Drummer        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)  |
| NICOLSON                   | William    | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Gunner William Nicolson, Royal Field Artillery, died of wounds at casualty clearing station on 23rd October 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1917) |
| NISBET                     | William    | Private        |   | Private William, died of wounds on 5th May 1918 at King's George's Hospital, London. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)                              |
| NIVEN                      | Henry      | Corporal       |   | Corporal Henry Albert, died of wounds on 16th April 1918 at Hameln, Hanover, Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1918)                             |
| NIVEN                      | Henry      | Corporal       |   | Corporal Henry Albert, died of wounds on 16th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)   |
| NIVEN                      | Jack       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1916)   |
| NOBLE                      | John       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| NOBLE                      | John       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)   |
| NOBLE                      | John       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| NOONE                      | William G. | Private        | Seaforth                                | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name        | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|-------------------|------------|---|--|
|           |                   |            | Highlanders                             | Telegraph 16.1.1918)   |
| NORRIS    | John              | Piper      | Royal Scots - 1st                       | Piper John Norris killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1915)   |
| NORRIS    | L.                | Sergeant   | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1918)   |
| NUGENT    | Christopher       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 13.1.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1917)  |
| NUGENT    | J.                | Private    | Scottish Rifles                         | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.12.1915)   |
| NUGENT    | J.                | Private    |   | Killed in action in France, 16th November, Private J. Nugent. (Greenock Telegraph 4.12.1915)   |
| O'DONNELL | John              |            |   | John, husband of Julia died of wounds received in action on 6th January 1918 at 3 Duff Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1918) Obituary.         |
| O'HARA    | Henry Eyre        | Lieutenant |   | Lieutenant Henry Eyre, husband of Helen, killed in France on 25th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918 |
| O'HARA    | James             | Private    |   | Private James O'Hara, slain in action. Obituary page 2. (Gourock Times 4.12.1915)  |
| O'HARA    | James             | Private    |   | Killed in action in France, 8th Oct., Private James O'Hara. (Gourock Times 20.11.1915)   |
| O'HARA    | Michael McKearney | Private    |   | Killed in action near St Julien, on the 25th April, Private Michael McKearney O'Hara. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1915)                                      |
| O'NEILL   | Patrick           | Private    |   | Private Patrick O'Neill. Killed in France. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph p.4. 7.4.1915)  |
| O'BRIAN   | W.                | Private    |   | Killed in France. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)  |
| O'BRIAN   | William           | Private    | Seaforth Highlander                     | Private William O'Brian, Seaforth Highlanders, husband of Agnes O'Brian, killed in France, 2nd June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1916)                 |
| O'DONNELL |                   | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital at Mudros, Greece. (Greenock Telegraph 25.12.1915)  |
| O'DONNELL | F.                | Private    | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in leg. (Greenock Telegraph 8.8.1917)  |
| O'DONNELL | Francis           | Private    | Cameron Highlanders - 1st               | Wounded at Richebourg. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1915)  |
| O'DONNELL | Francis           | Private    | Cameron Highlanders                     | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |



| 1914-1918 Military Entries |                |                |   |   |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name     | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
| O'DONNELL                  | H.             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| O'DONNELL                  | J.             | Gunner         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1915)  |
| O'DONNELL                  | J.             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| O'DONNELL                  | J.             | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private J. O'Donnell. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| O'DONNELL                  | John Hyndman   | Driver         |   | Driver John Hyndman, Londonderry, killed in action, on 20th July, 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1916)  |
| OETEGENN                   | William        | Private        | Royal Welsh Fusiliers                   | Gassed and wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1917)   |
| OETEGENN                   | William        | Private        | Royal Welsh Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918)   |
| O'HARA                     |                | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1915)   |
| O'HARA                     | Henry E.       |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.9.1915)  |
| O'HARA                     | Henry E.       | Lieutenant     | Royal Air Force                         | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918)   |
| O'HARA                     | Henry EYRE     | Lieutenant     | Royal Air Force                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1918)  |
| O'HARA                     | Hugh           | Private        | Black Watch                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)   |
| O'HARA                     | James          | Private        | Irish Guards - 1st Batt.                | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1915)   |
| O'HARA                     | Thomas         | Stoker         | Royal Naval Reserve                     | Stoker Thomas O'Hara, Royal Naval Reserve, HMS Invincible, husband of Mary Anne Gaitens, lost at the naval battle off the coast of Jutland on 31st May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1916) |
| OLIVER                     |                | Lance Corporal | Expeditionary Force                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1915)   |
| OLIVER                     | J.             | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Letter. Experience in Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 31.8.1915)   |
| OLIVER                     | James          | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1915)   |
| OLIVER                     | S. D.          | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)  |
| OLIVER                     | Stewart Dawson | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action on 15th May 1915, Lance Corporal Stewart Dawson Oliver, 1st Highland Light Infantry, aged 23 years. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1915)  |
| OLSEN                      | Olaf           | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Taken as Prisoner of War since 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name  | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|-------------|----------------|---|---|
| OLSEN    | Olaf        | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918)  |
| O'MALLEY | James       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1916)   |
| O'MALLEY | James       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private James O'Malley, Highland Light Infantry, husband of Annie, killed in action, on 25th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1916)  |
| O'MALLY  | James       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Posted missing since September. (Greenock Telegraph 16.12.1915)   |
| O'NEIL   | E.          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| O'NEILL  | Hugh        | Private        |   | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| O'NEILL  | Patrick     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1915)   |
| O'REILLY | William     | Corporal       | Scots Guards                            | Wounded in France, now in hospital in Lancaster. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1916)   |
| O'REILLY | William     | Corporal       | Scots Guards                            | Taken as Prisoner of War by German patrol on 26.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918)  |
| ORIBINE  | Neil        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Private Neil Oribine. (Photograph). Page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 26.1.1916)  |
| ORIBINE  | Neil        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action, somewhere in France on or about 21st October 1914, Private Neil Oribine, of the 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 37 years, second son of the late Peter Oribine, the Glen. (Poem). Photograph on page 2. and 16.1.1916 page 3 (Port Glasgow Express 19.1.1916) |
| ORKNEY   |             | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| ORKNEY   |             | Lieutenant     |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| ORKNEY   |             |                |   | Killed in action in The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 3. (Gourock Times 30.10.1915)   |
| ORKNEY   | J. Campbell | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Letter from Private J. Campbell. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1915)  |
| ORKNEY   | Robert      | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action on the 20th October 1915, at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Robert Orkney, aged 20 years, son of the late Robert Orkney. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|------------|---|---|
| ORKNEY   | Robert     | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)  |
| ORKNEY   | Robert     |            |   | Killed in action on the 20th October 1915, at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Robert Orkney, aged 20 years, younger son of the late Robert Orkney. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915) |
| O'ROURKE | E.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)   |
| ORR      | A. H.      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Previously missing now re-joined regiment. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1915)  |
| ORR      | Arthur     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)   |
| ORR      | Arthur     | Corporal   |   | Corporal Arthur, killed in action on 8th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917)  |
| ORR      | David      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| ORR      | David      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1915)   |
| ORR      | David      |            |   | David Orr, wounded and not found. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| ORR      | James      | Private    | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1917)   |
| ORR      | John       | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918)   |
| ORR      | Thomas     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1915)   |
| ORR      | Thomas     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| ORR      | Thomas     | Private    |   | Private Thomas Orr, missing after the charge at Achi Baba, Gallipoli on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)                                     |
| ORR      | W.         | Private    | Cameron Highlanders                     | Received Military Medal for service at Salonika. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1918)   |
| OWENS    |            | Private    | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action on 20.2.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 10.3.1915)   |
| OWENS    | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT           | Entry   |
|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------|---|
|          |               |                | Highlanders             |   |
| OWENS    | Private M.    | Private        |                         | Killed in action in France, 20th February, Private M. Owens, aged 23, son of Martin and Catherine Owens. (Greenock Telegraph 8.3.1915)  |
| PARK     | Alexander     | Sapper         | Royal Engineers         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1918)   |
| PARK     | R. McAulay    | 2nd Lieutenant | Trench Mortar Battery   | Awarded the Military Cross. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 2.3.1918)   |
| PARKER   | David         | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry | Killed in France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1916)   |
| PARKER   | David         | Lance Corporal | Glasgow Highlanders     | Lance Corporal David Parker, Glasgow Highlanders, son of Mr George Parker, killed in action on 15th July 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1916)  |
| PARKER   | Edward        |                | Royal Field Artillery   | Gunner Edward Parker, Royal Field Artillery, died at Warrington War Hospital on 24th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1917)   |
| PARKER   | James M.      | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers   | Wounded, admitted to hospital 20.9.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.10.1917)  |
| PARKER   | M.            | Private        | Royal Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)  |
| PARKER   | Samuel J.     | Sergeant       | Canadian Mounted Rifles | Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1917)  |
| PARKER   | Samuel J.     | Sergeant       | Canadian Mounted Rifles | Sergeant Samuel J. Parker, Canadian Mounted Rifles, died in service at Marien Hospital, Aachen, Germany on 28th November 1916 of wounds received on 1.10.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 17.2.1917) |
| PATERSON |               | Private        | New Zealand Rifles      | Killed in action on 21.9.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1916)  |
| PATERSON | J.            | Sergeant       | Royal Scots             | Sergeant J Paterson, Royal Scots, missing since 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)   |
| PATERSON | J.            | Private        | Highland Light Infantry | Wounded in action, in hospital at Bristol. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915)   |
| PATERSON | J. Mck        | Sergeant       | Royal Scots             | Awarded the Military Medal, now missing. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)   |
| PATERSON | John          | Sergeant       | Royal Scots             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)   |
| PATERSON | John McKinlay | Corporal       | Royal Scots - 13th      | Awarded the Military Medal for bravery at Loos. (Greenock Telegraph 14.6.1916)  |
| PATERSON | Joseph        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b>   | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------|---|--|
|                |                     |             | Highlanders - 5th                       |  |
| PATERSON       | Joseph              | Private     |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Joseph Paterson, son of Captain Joseph Paterson. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)                          |
| PATERSON       | Joseph              | Private     |   | Private Joseph Paterson killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| PATERSON       | William             | Private     | Canterbury Infantry                     | Private William Paterson, Canterbury Infantry, killed in action, on 21st September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1916)   |
| PATON          |                     | Sergeant    |   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture). Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)  |
| PATON          | A.                  | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 28.2.1918)   |
| PATON          | Frank               | Private     | Black Watch                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 25.1.1918)   |
| PATON          | George Henry Tatham | Captain     |   | Captain George Henry Tatham, killed in action on 1st December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| PATON          | Hugh                | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.12.1917)   |
| PATON          | James               |             | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | James Paton, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs Paton, died at Persian Gulf on 12th February 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.2.1916)                                 |
| PATON          | T.                  | Private     | Black Watch                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.12.1917)  |
| PATON          | Thomas              | Private     | Royal Highlanders                       | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)   |
| PATON          | William             | Private     | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918)   |
| PATON          | William             | Private     | Machine Gun Corps                       | Wounded on 16.8.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.9.1917)   |
| PATRICK        | W. J.               | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| PATRICK        | W.J.                | Private     |   | Private W.J. Patrick, killed in action 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| PATRICK        | William             |             |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, 12th July, Wm. Patrick, aged 25 years, fourth son of John and Isabella Patrick, 33 Lyle Street. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915) |
| PATTEN         | C. H.               | Captain     | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Wounded near Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|           |            |                | Highlanders                             |   |
| PATTEN    | Charles    | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 3.10.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1916)  |
| PATTEN    | Charles    | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Captain Charles Patten, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 30, son of John Patten, died of wounds received in action, on 3rd October 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1916)  |
| PATTERSON | Richard    | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Private Richard Gilmour, Seaforth Highlanders, husband of Annie Patterson, killed in action, on 18th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)  |
| PATTON    | James      | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 15th April, Lance Corporal James Patton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 32, beloved son of the late Robert and Mrs. Patton, 27 Scott's Lane, Port Glasgow. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 6.1.1917)                          |
| PAUL      | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| PAUL      | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)  |
| PAUL      | James      | Private        |   | Private James, killed in action on 24th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| PAUL      | John       | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded, now in hospital in Leeds. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1916)   |
| PAUL      | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Letter from hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| PAUL      | John W.    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| PAUL      | William    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Lance Corporal Wm. Paul, killed in action 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)   |
| PAUL      | William    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Lance Corporal Wm. Paul, aged 20 years, son of Wm. Paul. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| PEACOCK   | Matthew    | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Killed in action in France, on 4th September 1916, Private Matthew Peacock, Machine Gun Corps, aged 27 years, only son of the late Thomas Peacock and Mrs. D. McCorkindale, 11 Glenburn Street, Port Glasgow. For King and Country. (Port Glasgow Express |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| SURNAME   | First Name  | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|-------------|----------|---|--|
|           |             |          |   | 27.9.1916)   |
| PEACOCK   | Matthew     | Private  | Machine Gun Corps                       | Private Matthew Peacock, Machine Gun Corps, killed in action in France, on 4th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1916)  |
| PEACOCK   | Matthew     | Private  | Machine Gun Corps                       | Private Matthew Peacock. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 29.9.1916)  |
| PEARSON   | James       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)  |
| PEARSON   | James       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 10.11.1915)  |
| PEDDIE    | George      | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 20.8.1915)   |
| PEDDIE    | George Watt | Private  |   | Died in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli, in The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 13th July, Private George Watt Peddie, husband of Martha Walker. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915) |
| PEDDIE    | Joseph      | Bandsman | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died at Mudros, Greece of dysentery. (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1915)  |
| PEDDIE    | Tom         |          |   | Tom, died of wounds on 27th July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917) Obituary  |
| PEDEN     | Alexander   |          | Black Watch - 8th                       | Alexander Peden, 8th Black Watch, husband of Mary Smith, killed in action on 21st November 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)   |
| PEDEN     | John        | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | John, killed in action 19th November 1915. Photograph (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)  |
| PEDEN     | John        | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on 19th November in France, Private John Peden. (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1915)  |
| PENDELUS  | James       | Private  | Royal Marines                           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)   |
| PENDELUS  | John        | Private  | Royal Marines                           | Private John Pendulus, Royal Marines, killed in action on 26th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)   |
| PERT      | Allan       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)   |
| PETERSON  | Alex        | Driver   | Army Service Corps                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)   |
| PETTIGREW | George      | Private  | King's Liverpool Regiment               | Private George, killed in action on 10th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| PETTIGREW | George      | Private  | King's Liverpool                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                    | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|--|--|
|          |            |                | Regiment   | Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| PHILIP   | Thomas     | Private        | Black Watch                                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)   |
| PHILLIPS | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th          | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)   |
| PHILLIPS | Albert     | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th          | Sergeant Albert Phillips, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Margaret Phillips, 4 Holmscroft Street, died at Military Hospital, Ripon on 15th February 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916 / see p2 col 6) |
| PHILLIPS | Joseph     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers                    | Private Joseph Phillips, K.O.S.B., son of Mr and Mrs Phillips, killed in action on 1st July, 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1916)  |
| PICKLES  | Frank      | Lance Corporal | Highland Light Infantry - 17th                   | In hospital in Aberdeen. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1916)  |
| PIMM     | William    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1915)  |
| PIMM     | William    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                               | Died from wounds, on 14th December 1914, Private Wm. Pimm, son of John Pimm. (Greenock Telegraph 25.1.1915)  |
| PLUNKETT | Thomas     | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                | Wounded on 13.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1917)   |
| POLLARD  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st          | James Pollard. Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1915)  |
| POLLARD  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 1st          | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 15.3.1915)   |
| POLLOCK  | James      | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                               | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1918)  |
| POLLOCK  | James      | Private        | Black Watch                                      | Private James Pollock, Black Watch, reported killed 25th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1916 page 2 column 4  |
| POLLOCK  | Walter     | Private        | Battalion of the Australian Imperial Force - 3rd | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, Private Walter Pollock, aged 22 years, of the 3rd Battalion of the Australian Imperial Force, eldest son of James Pollock, 1 Huntly Place. (Port Glasgow Express 23.6.1915) |
| POLLOCK  | Walter     |                | Australian Imperial Force                        | Killed at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 23.6.1915)  |
| POLLOCK  | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland                            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name       | RANK            | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|          |                  |                 | Highlanders - 5th                 |  |
| POLSON   | James            | Private         | Territorials                      | Snapshot on service abroad. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1917)   |
| PORTER   | John             | Lance Corporal  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st        | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1915)   |
| PORTER   | John             | Lance Corporal  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st        | Died in East London Hospital on May the 15th, Lance Corporal John Porter, aged 19 years, youngest and dearly beloved son of Matthew and Agnes Porter. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1915)   |
| PORTER   | John             | Lance Corporal  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st        | Died in East London Hospital on May 15th, Lance Corporal John E. Porter, aged 19 years. Son of Matthew and Agnes Porter. (Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1915)  |
| PORTER   | John E.          | Lance Corporal  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st        | Killed in Action. Died in East London Hospital, on May the 15th, Lance Corporal John E. Porter, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, aged 19 years, youngest and dearly beloved son of Matthew and Agnes Porter, 24 John Wood Street, Port Glasgow. Military Funeral on Thursday at 3 p.m. Friends and acquaintances respectfully invited. (Port Glasgow Express 19.5.1915) |
| PORTER   | John E.          | Lance Corporal  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st        | Military funeral in Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1915)   |
| PORTER   | Richard          | Private         | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Private Richard Porter, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Mr and Mrs John Porter, died of wounds in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1916)  |
| PORTER   | Richard McDermid | Private         |                                   | Private Richard McDermid Porter, aged 20 years. (Greenock Telegraph 16.12.1916)  |
| POTTER   | George           | Private         | Cameron Highlanders - 5th         | Died of wounds received in France on 18th October, Private George Potter, 5th Cameron Highlanders, aged 24 years. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 22.11.1916)  |
| PRENTICE | A. Reid          | Captain         | Scottish Rifles                   | Captain A. Reid, killed in action on 9th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1917) Obituary.  |
| PRENTICE | A. Reid          | Captain         | Scottish Rifles                   | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 19.11.1917)  |
| PRENTICE | Alex Reid        | Acting Corporal | Scottish Rifles                   | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1917)  |
| PRENTICE | Alex Reid        | Acting Corporal | Scottish Rifles                   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |
| PROVAN   | R.               | Private         | Argyll and Sutherland             | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|--|--|
|         |            |                | Highlanders                                |  |
| PTOLMEY | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 12th October, Private Samuel Ptolmey, aged 19 years, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, beloved son of Jane and James Ptomley, 36 Bouverie Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 5.11.1915) |
| PTOMLEY | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express 10.11.1915)   |
| PUNTON  | R.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.9.1915)   |
| PUNTON  | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)   |
| PUNTON  | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Died on 20th August, from wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Private Robert Punton, aged 18 years, son of Peter and Euphemia Punton. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1915)  |
| PUNTON  | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Private Punton, died of wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.9.1915)   |
| PURDIE  | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | In hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1918)  |
| PURDIE  | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.6.1918)   |
| PURDIE  | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Private Andrew, died of wounds on 9th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 18.5.1918   |
| PURDIE  | Andrew     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1918)   |
| PURDIE  | J. W.      | Sapper         |  | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)   |
| PURDIE  | S.         | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.7.1915)   |
| PURDUE  | Andrew     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                    | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.10.1915)  |
| QUIGLEY | Edward     | Private        |  | Killed in action in France on 8th July, Private Edward Quigley, son of James and Catherine Quigley. (Greenock Telegraph 16.7.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| QUIGLEY  | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1918)   |
| QUIGLEY  | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1918)   |
| QUIGLEY  | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1918)  |
| QUIGLEY  | Thomas     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)   |
| QUINN    | Francis    | Private        |   | Private Francis, killed in action on 30th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1917) Obituary.  |
| QUINN    | William    | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Private William Quinn, killed in action on 27th April 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.3.1917)  |
| QUINN    | William    | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Reported missing on 27th April, 1916, now officially reported killed on that date, Private Wm. Quinn, of Royal Dublin Fusiliers, aged 22 years, beloved brother of Mrs. Kilravey, 3 Chapel Lane. (Port Glasgow Express 14.3.1917) |
| RAE      | D.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.   |
| RAE      | David      | Trooper        | Canadian MRR                            | Trooper David Rae, Canadian MRR, son of John Rae of Toronto, killed in action on 2nd June 1916 at Ypres. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1916)   |
| RAE      | John       | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| RAE      | Thomas     | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Killed in action in France on 16th September 1917, Gunner Thomas Rae, of Royal Garrison Artillery, brother of Sergt. Angus Rae of same battery, 53 Ardgowan Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 26.9.1917)                |
| RAE      | Thomas     | Gunner         | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917)   |
| RAFFERTY | James      | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1917)   |
| RAFFERTY | James      | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| RAFFERTY | James      | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 22.10.1915)  |
| RAFFERTY | P.         | Sergeant       | Royal Engineers                         | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name      | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|---|---|
| RAFFERTY | P.              | Sergeant       | Royal Engineers                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1918)   |
| RALSTON  | Donald McIntosh | Private        |   | Private Donald McIntosh Ralston, died of wounds on 24th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1917)  |
| RAMAGE   | J.              | Sergeant       | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915)  |
| RAMSAY   | Alex F.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1914)   |
| RAMSAY   | D.              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| RAMSAY   | David           | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)  |
| RAMSAY   | David M.        | Lieutenant     | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1916)  |
| RAMSEY   |                 | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Lance Corporal Ramsey, son of the late G. A. Ramsey, aged 35 years. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)  |
| RANKIN   | Donald McLean   |                |   | Donald McLean Rankin, ship's officer, only surviving son of Neil Rankin, killed in explosion at Archangel, Russia (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1916) – see Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1916 page 2 column 4                   |
| RANKIN   | J.              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| RANKIN   | John            | Sergeant       | Royal Field Artillery                   | Died of wounds received in action on 25th April 1917, N.C.O. Sergeant Farrier John Rankin, of Royal Field Artillery, beloved husband of Lizzie Rankin, 11 Argyle Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 23.5.1917) |
| RANKIN   | R.              | Bombardier     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 23.6.1917)  |
| RANKIN   | Robert          | Bombardier     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Killed in action on 19th July 1917, Bombardier Robert Rankin, M.M., Royal Field Artillery, aged 22 years eldest son of Robert Rankin, 23 Church Street, Port Glasgow. (Photo p.3). (Port Glasgow Express 15.8.1917)     |
| RANKIN   | Robert          | Bombardier     | Royal Field Artillery                   | Bombardier Robert, aged 22 killed in action on 19th July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917) Obituary.   |
| REAGAN   | P.              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 1.12.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 4.1.1916)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| REEF    | John       | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th of July, Private John Reef, son of Mrs Reef, 5 Tobago Street. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| REEF    | John       | Private        |   | Private John Reef, Killed in action on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| REFELL  |            | Sergeant       |   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture) Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)  |
| REFELL  | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| REFFELL | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| REFFELL | Alfred     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private Alfred Reffell, aged 19 years, son of the late Wm. Reffell. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| REID    | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1916)   |
| REID    | David      | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 17.4.1918)  |
| REID    | George     | Lieutenant     | Canadian Infantry                       | Killed in action, Lieutenant George Reid, Canadian Infantry on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 16.4.1917 see Column 4)   |
| REID    | Herbert    |                |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1917)   |
| REID    | James      | Gunner         | Royal Fleet Artillery                   | Killed in action, Gunner James Reid, Royal Field Artillery, son of Mr and Mrs John Reid, on 24th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917. Photograph on page 4.      |
| REID    | James      | Gunner         | Royal Fleet Artillery                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1917)  |
| REID    | James      | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant James Reid died of wounds on 1st February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 3.2.1917)  |
| REID    | Robert     |                |   | Killed on action in The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 3rd June, Robert Reid, aged 25 years; only surviving son of Mrs. Reid, 114 Bouverie Terrace; deeply regretted. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 9.6.1915) |
| REID    | W.         | Lance          |   | Greenock boys in fighting line.   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|---------------|----------------|---|---|
|            |               | Corporal       |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |
| REID       | William Logan |                |   | Killed in action in the Gallipoli Peninsula, on the 13th July 1915, aged 23 years, Wm. Logan Reid, son of R. Reid. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| RENFREW    |               | Corporal       | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Killed in action in France on 9th August, Corporal Renfrew, of D. Coy. K.O.S.B., beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. John Renfrew, 49 Ardgowan Street. (Poem). (Photo 23.8). (Port Glasgow Express 18.8.1916) |
| RENNIE     | David         | 2nd Lieutenant | Indian Cavalry Corps                    | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1915)  |
| RENNIE     | David         | 2nd Lieutenant | Indian Cavalry Corps                    | At Bannu, on the 2nd inst., 2nd Lieutenant David Rennie, son of Mr and Mrs Arch. Rennie. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1915)  |
| RICE       | D.            | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Died of wounds received in France on 3rd October, Private Rice, aged 21 years, husband of Lizzie Campbell. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)   |
| RICE       | Hugh          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 29.11.1917)  |
| RICHARDSON | George        | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Flying Corps                      | Badly wounded, now in hospital in Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1918)  |
| RICHARDSON | George        | Sergeant       | Local Howitzer Brigade                  | Admitted to Stobhill Hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1916)  |
| RICHARDSON | James C.      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Private J.C. Richardson, Black Watch, husband of Mary, died of wounds received in action on 19th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1917)   |
| RICHARDSON | James C.      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Private James C. Richardson, Black Watch, died of wounds on 19th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1917)   |
| RICHARDSON | R.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 20.1.1916)  |
| RICHARDSON | Robert        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)  |
| RIDDELL    | W.            | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)  |
| RIDDELL    | William       | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Private William Riddell, Scots Guards, died from wounds received in action on 27th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1916)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------|---|--|
| RIDDELL   | William    | Private  | Scots Guards                            | Died of wounds received in action on 27.9.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1916)  |
| RITCHIE   | Hugh       | Seaman   | Royal Naval Division                    | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 20.11.1916)  |
| RITCHIE   | Hugh       | Private  | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Private Hugh Ritchie, killed in action on 25th February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.3.1917)   |
| RITCHIE   | Hugh       | Private  | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Private Hugh Ritchie, of the 1st Gordon Highlanders, killed in action in France on the February 26th. (Port Glasgow Express 2.3.1917)  |
| RITCHIE   | Hugh       | Private  | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Killed in action in France, on 26th February, Private Hugh Ritchie, Gordon Highlanders, aged 31 years, beloved son of Hugh and Elizabeth Ritchie, 12 Ardgowan Street. (Port Glasgow Express 14.3.1917)             |
| RITCHIE   | Hugh       | Private  | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                | Private Hugh Ritchie killed in action in France. (Photograph). Page 3 (Port Glasgow Express 21.3.1917)   |
| RITCHIE   | Hugh       |          |   | Killed in action on 21st October, Hugh Ritchie, beloved husband of Hannah Young. Sadly missed. (Port Glasgow Express 10.11.1916)   |
| RITCHIE   | J.         | Private  | Glasgow Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in Aberdeen. (Greenock Telegraph 2.9.1916)  |
| RITCHIE   | John       | Corporal | Royal Berkshire Regiment                | Corporal John Ritchie, Royal Berks Regiment, missing since July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)  |
| RITCHIE   | Robert     | Gunner   | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Killed in action in France on 28th June, Gunner Robert Ritchie, Royal Garrison Artillery, second dearly beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Ritchie, 12 Argyle Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 18.7.1917) |
| RITCHIE   | Thomas     |          | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Thomas Ritchie, 1st Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action at the Persian Gulf. (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1916)  |
| RITCHIE   | Tom        | Private  | Seaforth Highlanders - 1st              | Killed in action at Persian Gulf. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)   |
| ROBB      | D.         | Private  | Scottish Rifles - 10th Batt.            | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 18.3.1916)  |
| ROBERTS   | J.         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| ROBERTSON |            |          |   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK        | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|-------------|---|---|
| ROBERTSON |            | Sergeant    |   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture). Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)   |
| ROBERTSON | Alex       |             | Cameron Highlanders                     | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1916)   |
| ROBERTSON | Alex       | Driver      | Army Service Corps                      | Admitted to hospital at Bellahouston. (Greenock Telegraph 20.1.1916)  |
| ROBERTSON | Archie     | Gunner      | Greenock Howitzers                      | Wounded, now in hospital in Aberdeen. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1916)  |
| ROBERTSON | Colin      | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| ROBERTSON | D. A.      | Lieutenant  | Royal Flying Corps                      | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 10.1.1918)  |
| ROBERTSON | Duncan A.  | Lieutenant  |   | Lieutenant Duncan A., died from injuries on 11th November 1917 at West Bridgeport Hospital, Nottingham. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)   |
| ROBERTSON | Frank      | Lieutenant  | Royal Flying Corps                      | Lieutenant Frank Hardine, killed on 22nd February 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| ROBERTSON | Fred       | Private     | Cameron Highlanders - 2nd               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1915)  |
| ROBERTSON | Fred       | Private     | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1916)   |
| ROBERTSON | Frederick  | Private     |   | Killed on active service, on the 17th March, Private Fred Robertson, in his 19th year. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1915)  |
| ROBERTSON | George     | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| ROBERTSON | George     | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, 27th September, Private George Robertson, son of Mrs Crawford, 7 Cathcart Street. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| ROBERTSON | J.         | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 10.11.1915)   |
| ROBERTSON | James      | Corporal    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Corporal James Robertson, R.S.F., killed in action on 12th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 4.9.1916)   |
| ROBERTSON | James      | Able Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Able Seaman, James Robertson, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, died through an explosion at Archangel on the 8th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1916 See also Greenock Telegraph 2.12.1916 photograph on page 2 |
| ROBERTSON | James      | Able Seaman | Royal Naval                             | Killed through an explosion on 8.11.1916.   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|--------------|----------------|---|--|
|           |              |                | Volunteer Reserve                       | (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1916)  |
| ROBERTSON | James        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| ROBERTSON | Peter        | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1916)  |
| ROBERTSON | Peter        | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)   |
| ROBERTSON | Peter        | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action with British Expeditionary Forces on 25th April, Lance Corporal Peter Robertson, age 27. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915) |
| ROBERTSON | Peter        | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1918)  |
| ROBERTSON | Peter        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| ROBERTSON | Robert       | Gunner         | Tank Corps                              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.5.1918)  |
| ROBERTSON | Robert       | Gunner         | Tank Corps                              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1918)   |
| ROBERTSON | Robert       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)  |
| ROBERTSON | Robert       |                |   | Robert Craig, son of William and Agnes Robertson, killed by a sniper in France on 19th May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)           |
| ROBERTSON | Thomas       | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)  |
| ROBERTSON | Walter       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| ROBERTSON | William      | Gunner         | Howitzer Brigade                        | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 4.1.1918)  |
| ROBERTSON | William      | Gunner         | Highland Howitzer Brigade               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)   |
| ROBINSON  | Frederick C. | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| ROBINSON  | George       | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Wounded, now in hospital in Bristol. (Greenock Telegraph 21.9.1915)  |
| ROBINSON  | J.           | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Private J. Robinson, Royal Scots, killed in action on 13th May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1916)                                       |
| ROBINSON  | John         |                | Royal Navy                              | All family at present in service. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1917)   |
| RODGER    |              | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|           |            |                | Highlanders - 5th                       |  |
| RODGER    | James      | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 28.12.1917)   |
| RODGER    | James      | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)   |
| RODGER    | John       | Private        | South African Scottish - 4th            | Private John, killed in action on 16th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.6.1917)  |
| RODGER    | John       | Private        | South African Scottish - 4th            | Private John Rodger, 4th South African Scottish, son of W.C. Rodger, killed in action in France, on 16th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.9.1916)   |
| RODGER    | John       | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Admitted to hospital suffering from shock. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1916)   |
| RODGER    | Walter     | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant Walter Rodger killed in action in Dardanelles. (Gourock Times 17.7.1915)  |
| RODGER    | Walter     | 2nd Lieutenant |   | Killed in action on July 8th, 2nd Lieutenant Walter Rodger, son of the late Walter Rodger, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 14.7.1915)  |
| RODGERSON | Edward     | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Posted missing on 12.4.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)  |
| RODNEY    | J.         | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1916)  |
| ROE       | Richard    | Private        | Canadian Contingent                     | Killed in action in Belgium. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)   |
| ROE       | Richard    | Private        |   | Killed in Belgium, on 9th October, Private Richard Roe, aged 21, son of Agnes and Richard Roe. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1915)   |
| ROLLING   | Edward     | Private        |   | Wounded in France, now in hospital at Aberdeen. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)   |
| ROLLO     | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| ROLLO     | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 28.8.1915)   |
| ROONEY    | Daniel     | Private        | Black Watch                             | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 24.6.1918)   |
| ROONEY    | Daniel     | Private        | Black Watch                             | Posted missing on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1918)  |
| ROONEY    | John       | Private        | Highland Light infantry - 11th Batt.    | Killed in action in France, on the 12th September, Private John Rooney, of the 11th Batt. Highland Light infantry, beloved son of Sarah Ann Weir, 2 Ardgowan Street. —R. I. P. (Photograph). |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |                |                |   |   |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---|---|
| SURNAME                    | First Name     | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|                            |                |                |   | (Port Glasgow Express 29.11.1915)   |
| ROONEY                     | John           | Private        |   | Killed in action 23.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 23.8.1916)  |
| ROONEY                     | John           | Private        |   | Private John Rooney. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 4.10.1916)   |
| RORISON                    | Alexander      | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital in England. Photograph 28.4.1917 p2 (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1917)   |
| RORISON                    | J. H.          | Shipwright     | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1917)   |
| ROSE                       | Alexander D.   | 2nd Lieutenant |   | 2nd Lieutenant Alexander D., reported killed. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1918)   |
| ROSE                       | John           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1916)   |
| ROSE                       | John           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1917)  |
| ROSE                       | John           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 26.12.1916)   |
| ROSS                       | A.             | Bombardier     | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.10.1915)   |
| ROSS                       | Alex           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Posted missing on 28.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1918)   |
| ROSS                       | Archibald      | Bombardier     | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Died of wounds at London. (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1915)   |
| ROSS                       | Connie         | Private        | Army Service Corps                      | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 10.4.1918)  |
| ROSS                       | Thomas M.      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| ROSS                       | William        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing, stated killed in action 25.9.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 26.9.1916)  |
| ROSS                       | William        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private William Ross, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Matthew Ross, killed in action, on 25th September, 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 25.9.1916) |
| ROWAN                      |                | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| ROWAN                      | Harry Birkmyre | Captain        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Received Military Cross, now wounded.   |
| ROWAN                      | John           | Lieutenant     |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, aged 25 years, Lieutenant John Rowan, son of John Rowan. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)      |
| ROWAN                      | John Leck      | Lieutenant     |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on July 12th, aged 25 years, Lieutenant John Leck Rowan, son of John Rowan. (Greenock Telegraph 20.7.1915) |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| ROWE    | C. W.      | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1916)  |
| RUDD    | Ernest     |                |   | Ernest , husband of Agnes Mackay, died on service at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta on 3rd January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1916)  |
| RUHE    | Charles    |                |   | Chief officer Charles, lost at sea on 2nd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1917)   |
| RUSH    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)  |
| RUSH    | John       | Private        |   | Private John, killed in action on 20th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1917) Obituary.   |
| RUSSELL | A. N.      | Corporal       | Lancashire Regiment                     | Memorial service. (Greenock Telegraph 29.4.1918)   |
| RUSSELL | Alex       | Lance Corporal |   | Lance Corporal Alex, killed in action on 5th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1918)  |
| RUSSELL | Harry      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| RUSSELL | John       | Private        |   | Private John, died on active service on 9th January 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)   |
| RUSSELL | Joseph     | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1917)  |
| RUSSELL | Robert     | Corporal       | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 3rd         | Killed in action in France, on 30th March, Corporal Robert Russell aged 21 years, of the 3rd Highland Howitzer Brigade, second dearly loved son of Maxwell and Agnes Russell, Glenclune Lodge, Port Glasgow; deeply regretted. (Port Glasgow Express (Photo). 12.4.1916) |
| RUSSELL | Robert     | Corporal       | Highland Howitzer Brigade               | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1916)  |
| RUSSELL | Samuel     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 22.12.1915)   |
| RYAN    | Daniel     | Private        | Canadian Contingent - 2nd               | Private Daniel Ryan, 2nd Canadian Cont., son of Mr and Mrs John Ryan, 22 Prospecthill, Greenock, killed in action on 11th April 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1916)  |
| RYAN    | Stephen    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, on the 21st February, Private Stephen Ryan, of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, brother of Mrs Kernaghan, 5 Market Street. (Greenock   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|----------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|          |            |                |                                   | Telegraph 4.3.1915)  |
| RYAN     | Stephen    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Private Stephen Ryan, killed by German sniper. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1915)  |
| RYAN     | Stephen    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action on 21.2.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 20.3.1915)  |
| SANDERS  | Joseph     | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Army Medical Corps          | Joseph, 2nd Lieutenant, killed in action on 23rd June 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.6.1917)   |
| SANDERS  | Joseph     | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Army Medical Corps          | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1917)   |
| SANDS    | James      | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Private James Sands, Seaforth Highlanders, son of James, baker, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916)  |
| SAVAGE   | Alexander  | Private        |                                   | Private Alexander Savage. Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express p.3 28.1.1916)  |
| SAVAGE   | Thomas     | Private        |                                   | Private Thomas Savage, son of Thomas and Marion Savage, died of wounds at Northern General Hospital, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on 5th October 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1916) see also Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1916 page 2 column 4 |
| SCARLETT | William    | Trooper        |                                   | Trooper William Scarlett, died at Stourbridge Hospital, on 17th January from wounds received in France. (Greenock Telegraph 18.1.1916)   |
| SCOTT    | Alex       | Private        | Royal Scots                       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.11.1917)  |
| SCOTT    | Alex       | Private        | Royal Scots                       | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918)  |
| SCOTT    | Alfred J.  | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action on 15.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1917)  |
| SCOTT    | Andrew W.  | Sergeant Major | Royal Field Artillery             | Wounded on 31.5.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1918)   |
| SCOTT    | D.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| SCOTT    | Daniel     | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Wounded at Richebourg, now in hospital at Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1915)   |
| SCOTT    | Edward     | Private        | Lochiel's Cameron Highlanders     | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1915)   |
| SCOTT    | Edward     | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Private Edward Scott, Cameron Highlanders, son of James and Sarah Scott, previously reported missing, now reported killed in action on 26th September 1915 (Greenock Telegraph   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name    | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                                  | Entry   |
|---------|---------------|----------|--|---|
|         |               |          |  | 15.9.1916)  |
| SCOTT   | H.            | Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| SCOTT   | Heaton        | Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)  |
| SCOTT   | Heaton        | Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12.7.1915.   |
| SCOTT   | Jack          | Private  |  | Private Jack, killed in action on 15th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1917)   |
| SCOTT   | James         | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Invalided home from Dardanelles to London. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1915)   |
| SCOTT   | James G.      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Private James G Scott, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 15th May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1917)         |
| SCOTT   | John          | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1915)  |
| SCOTT   | John          | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Private John Scott, 10th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. Died of wounds in Boulogne. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 24.12.1915) |
| SCOTT   | John          | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1917)   |
| SCOTT   | John          | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1914)  |
| SCOTT   | John          | Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1917)  |
| SCOTT   | John          | Sergeant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Awarded the Military Medal. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.3.1918)  |
| SCOTT   | John          | Private  |  | Private John, died of wounds on 22nd September 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1917) Obituary page 2 col 4                            |
| SCOTT   | M.            | Private  | Scots Guards                                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)   |
| SCOTT   | M.            | Private  | Machine Gun Guards                             | Died from gassing. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1917)  |
| SCOTT   | Matthew       | Private  |  | Private Matthew, died of wounds on 31st July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)  |
| SCOTT   | Robert Fraser |          | London Princess                                | Killed in action, in Flanders, on 22nd  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME      | First Name     | RANK               | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry  |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|              |                |                    | Louise's Own - 13th               | December 1914, Robert Fraser Scott, of 13th London. Princess Louise's Own, fourth son of Mr and Mrs J. E. Scott, of 53 Guntersone Road, 52 Coal Exchange, London, and Clyde House, Greenock, N. B. (Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1915) |
| SCOTT        | Robert William |                    | Household Cavalry                 | Killed in action on 12.8.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1916)  |
| SCOTT        | W.             | Driver             | Royal Field Artillery             | Admitted to hospital, wounded for third time. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1917)   |
| SCOTT        | William        | Lance Corporal     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Lance Corporal William killed in action on 8th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| SCOTT        | William        | Private            |                                   | Private William, killed in action on 3rd November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1917)  |
| SCOTT        | William C.     | Lance Corporal     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action November 1917, now parents receive Distinguished Conduct Medal (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1918)   |
| SCULLION     | H.             | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1917)  |
| SCULLION     | Henry          | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)   |
| SCULLION     | William        | Private            | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)  |
| SHACKLETON   | B.             | Corporal           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded on 8.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1917)  |
| SHANNON      | Alex           | Sergeant           | Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards  | Sergeant Alex, died from wounds on 5th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)  |
| SHANNON      | David          | Captain            |                                   | Photograph on page 4 taken near Romani in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)   |
| SHANNON      | Jack           | Corporal           | Royal Army Medical Corps          | Mentioned in despatches. (Greenock Telegraph 8.9.1917)   |
| SHANNON      | Jack           | Corporal           |                                   | Photograph on page 4 taken near Romani in Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 9.9.1916)   |
| SHARP        | C.             | Gunner             | Royal Garrison Artillery          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.11.1917)   |
| SHARPE       | James          | Private            |                                   | Private James, died of wounds on 24th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 5.2.1918) Obituary.   |
| SHATTOCK     | Thomas         | Engineer Commander | HMS Queen Mary                    | Killed while serving on board HMS Queen Mary. (Greenock Telegraph 5.6.1916)  |
| SHAW STEWART | Walter Guy     | Major              | Coldstream Guards                 | Wounded on 16.11.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1916)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| SHEARER  | D.         | Private        | Royal Scots                       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.9.1917)   |
| SHEARER  | W. E.      | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)  |
| SHEARER  | W. E.      | Lieutenant     |                                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)  |
| SHENKEN  | Peter      | Private        | Black Watch                       | Reported missing, believed drowned. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1917)  |
| SHERRIFF | Joseph     | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1917)  |
| SHIELDS  | John       | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery             | Driver John Shields. Killed in action. Photograph page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 22.8.1917)  |
| SHIELDS  | John       | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery             | Died on 29th July of wounds received in action, Driver John Shields, Royal Field Artillery., aged 22 years, third son of Mrs. Shields, 16 Montgomery Street. (Port Glasgow Express 10.8.1917) |
| SHIRLEY  |            | Private        |                                   | Died of wounds received in action. Private Shirley. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| SHIRLEY  |            | Private        |                                   | Killed in action on 22nd October, Private Shirley. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1915)   |
| SHIRLEY  | W.         | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| SHIRLEY  | W.         | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 8.11.1915)  |
| SHORT    | Henry John | Bugle Major    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Died of wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey., Bugle Major Henry John. (Greenock Telegraph 21.6.1915)   |
| SHORT    | Henry John | Bugle Major    | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1915)  |
| SIM      | A.         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917)  |
| SIM      | Alexander  | Lance Corporal | Gordon Highlanders                | Lance Corporal Alex, killed in action on 24th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 8.6.1918) Obituary.   |
| SIMPSON  |            | Private        |                                   | Died of wounds received in action. Private Simpson. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| SIMPSON  |            | Private        |                                   | Private Adam, died on 5th Jan 1918 at Ripon.(Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1918)   |
| SIMPSON  | A.         | Private        |                                   | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1916)  |
| SIMPSON  | Adam J.    | Private        |                                   | Private Adam J., died suddenly on 5th January 1918 at Rippon Military Hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 8.1.1918)   |
| SIMPSON  | George     | Carpenter      | Hospital Ship                     | Died on 15th inst., on board H.M.   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|----------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|          |            |                | Agadir                            | hospital ship Agadir. George Simpson, carpenter, son of the late Geo Simpson. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)   |
| SIMPSON  | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Reported missing since 23.4.1917.   |
| SIMPSON  | R.         | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 13.11.1915)   |
| SIMPSON  | Richard    | Private        | North Staffordshire Regiment      | Killed in action, Private Richard Simpson, North Staff Regiment, on 16th February 1917. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)  |
| SIMPSON  | Richard    | Private        | North Staffordshire Regiment      | Photograph. Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)  |
| SIMPSON  | Richard    | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders               | Died of wounds received in France. (Greenock Telegraph 5.11.1915)   |
| SIMPSON  | Richard    | Lance Corporal |                                   | Died of wounds in France on 26th September, Lance Corporal Richard Simpson. (Greenock Telegraph 4.11.1915)  |
| SIMPSON  | Robert     | Private        | Scots Guards                      | Died in France from gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1917)  |
| SIMPSON  | William    | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Private William Simpson, Cameron Highlanders, husband of Jeanie MacKechnie died at No. 1 New Zealand Stationary Hospital, France, on 17th July 1916 of wounds received in action on 14th July (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916)                                   |
| SINCLAIR | Archibald  | Private        | Highland Light Infantry           | Wounded on 3.12.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1917)   |
| SINCLAIR | Archibald  | Lieutenant     | Black Watch                       | Lieutenant Archibald Sinclair, Black Watch, killed in action on 4th December 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1916)  |
| SINCLAIR | Eric R.    | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 26.3.1918)  |
| SINCLAIR | James      | Lieutenant     | Canadians                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 26.6.1917)  |
| SINCLAIR | John       | Gunner         | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 3rd   | Killed in action in France, on 30th March, Gunner John Sinclair, aged 21 years, of 3rd Highland Howitzer Brigade, second dearly loved son of Francis and Rose Sinclair, 19 Princes St., Port Glasgow. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express (Photograph). 12.4.1916) |
| SINCLAIR | John       | Gunner         | Highland Howitzer Brigade         | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1916)   |
| SINCLAIR | Logan      | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery             | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 19.6.1918)  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                       | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--|---|
| SINCLAIR       | Neil              |             | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve / HMS Viknor | Lost his life with H.M.S. Viknor, Neil Sinclair, 30 years, brother of Walter Sinclair, 87 Wellington Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 30.1.1915)                                   |
| SINCLAIR       | Neil              |             | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve / HMS Viknor | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.2.1915)   |
| SINCLAIR       | Neil              |             | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve / HMS Viknor | Lost his life with H.M.S. Viknor, Neil Sinclair, 30 years, brother of Walter Sinclair, 87 Wellington Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1915)                                    |
| SINCLAIR       | P.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)  |
| SINCLAIR       | Peter             | Private     | Canadian Contingent                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)  |
| SINCLAIR       | Peter             | Private     |  | Private Peter, husband of Margaret killed in action on 3rd November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 2.1.1918)   |
| SLAVEN         | James             | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                            | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)  |
| SLAVEN         | James             | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)  |
| SLAVEN         | James             | Sapper      | Royal Engineers                            | Sapper James, wounded, died in hospital on 12th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 19.4.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918  |
| SLAVEN         | P.                | Private     | Scottish Rifles                            | Killed in action on 18.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 15.11.1916)  |
| SLAVIN         | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.12.1917)  |
| SLOSS          | James             | Private     | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                   | Killed in action on 17.3.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 27.3.1915)   |
| SLOSS          | James             | Private     | Gordon Highlanders - 1st                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1915)   |
| SLOSS          | James             | Private     |  | Private James Sloss. Killed by shrapnel. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.4.1915)  |
| SLOSS          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Wounded on 13.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1917)  |
| SMALL          | David             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | On board the hospital ship, Delta, off Malta, of enteric fever, Private David Small, aged 21 years, son of John Small, Glenhuntly Terrace, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1915) |
| SMALL          | David             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st     | On board the hospital ship Delta, homeward bound, off Malta, on the 8th September, of enteric fever, Private  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b>   | <b>RANK</b>          | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|---|
|                |                     |                      | 5th                                     | David Small, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 21. – Inserted by A. M. A.(Photo p.3 29.9.1915) (Port Glasgow Express 22.9.1915)   |
| SMALL          | David               | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| SMALL          | David               | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Died of fever, buried at sea near Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 20.9.1915)   |
| SMALL          | James               |                      |   | Prisoner of War (from Argyle Street, Port Glasgow). Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1916)  |
| SMELLIE        | Andrew              | Private              | Cameron Highlanders                     | Private Andrew Smellie, Cameron Highlanders, died at Australian General Hospital, on 7th December 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1916)  |
| SMILLIE        | R.                  | Sergeant Major       | Royal Garrison Artillery                | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917)  |
| SMILLIE        | Robert              | Staff Sergeant Major | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Staff Sgt-Major Robert Smillie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917 page 2           |
| SMITH          | Allan Bertram       | Lieutenant           | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 27.5.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1918)  |
| SMITH          | Allan Bertram       | Lieutenant           |   | Lieutenant Allan Bertram, killed in action on 27th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 3.6.1918   |
| SMITH          | Cameron             | Lance Corporal       |   | Lance Corporal Cameron Smith, son of Alexander and Annie Smith, killed in action at the Persian Gulf on 22nd May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1916)                                       |
| SMITH          | David               | Private              | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | On 1st of November, Private David Smith, of K.O.S.B., beloved husband of Agnes Renfrew, 43 Ardgowan St., Port Glasgow. Killed in action. Deeply regretted. (Port Glasgow Express 4.12.1914) |
| SMITH          | David               |                      |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on August 8th or 9th, David Smith, son of Donald Smith, 36 Gardner Street, Partick. (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1916)                               |
| SMITH          | Donald              |                      |   | Killed in action, Donald Smith, died on 7th February 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.4.1917)   |
| SMITH          | Frank Lloyd Lambert |                      | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Died at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 8th January, A. B. Frank Lloyd Lambert Smith,  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b>   | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|---|---|
|                |                     |                | /Royal Naval Brigade                    | 1st R. N. Brigade, Hawke Battalion, R.N.V.R., aged 21 years (late apprentice engineer with Messrs. Fergusson Brothers), third son of Mr. and Mrs. William Smith, Ballochmyle Place, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 2.2.1916) |
| SMITH          | Frank Lloyd Lambert |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Frank Lloyd Lambert, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, son of Mr and Mrs William Smith, died at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 8th January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.2.1916)   |
| SMITH          | George              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| SMITH          | George              | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private George Smith, husband of Marion Smith, 15 Bruce Street. (Greenock Telegraph 11.8.1915)   |
| SMITH          | George              | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Private George Smith, husband of Marion Smith, 15 Bruce Street, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| SMITH          | Gordon              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private Gordon Smith, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, died of wound at Malta on 28th December 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 10.1.1916)   |
| SMITH          | Gordon              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 31.12.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 6.1.1916)  |
| SMITH          | Henry G.            | 2nd Lieutenant |   | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1918)  |
| SMITH          | Hugh                | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5 1915)  |
| SMITH          | J. M.               | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 29.8.1916)   |
| SMITH          | James               | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded in France. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1915)   |
| SMITH          | John                | Sergeant       | Royal Scots                             | Sergeant John Smith, Royal Scots, previously reported missing, now officially killed in action on 27th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1916)   |
| SMITH          | John                | Able Seaman    | Royal Scots                             | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.11.1915)   |
| SMITH          | John                | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|------------|---------------|----------------|---|---|
|            |               |                | Highlanders                             | 1918)   |
| SMITH      | John          | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing since 23.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)  |
| SMITH      | John          | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)   |
| SMITH      | John McDonald | Lieutenant     | Cameronians - 10th Batt.                | Killed in action on 12.5.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1916)   |
| SMITH      | Peter         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| SMITH      | Peter         | Lance Corporal |   | Lance Corporal Peter Smith, killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 13th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| SMITH      | Thomas        | Sapper         | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France on 15th July, Sapper Thomas Smith of C Company, 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 33 years, beloved husband of Mrs. Smith, 19 Balfour Street. (Poem). (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 16.8.1916) |
| SMITH      | William       |                | HMS Viknor                              | Lost his wife with H.M.S. Viknor. William, son of Henry and Mary Smith, 19 Hamilton Street. (Greenock Telegraph 1.2.1915)   |
| SMYTH      | Samuel        |                |   | Samuel, drowned in action on 23rd December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 29.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| SMYTH      | Samuel        | Seaman         |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1918)  |
| SOMERVILLE | Charles       | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 5.4.1918)   |
| SOMERVILLE | W.            | Private        | Australian Imperial Force               | Admitted to hospital in Bradford. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)  |
| SPEARS     | W.J.          | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Private W J Spears, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, husband of Mary Ann, 21 Main Street, Greenock, killed in action on 16h May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1916)   |
| SPEIRS     | J.            | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 30.6.1915)   |
| SPICER     | James         | Bugler         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 17.6.1915)  |
| SPICER     | James         | Bugler         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 14.6.1915)  |
| STABB      | George A.     | Signaller      | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| STABLES   | John       | Stoker         | Royal Naval Division                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.3.1915)   |
| STANTON   | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1916)   |
| STARK     | George     | Private        | Black Watch                             | Admitted to hospital on 2nd August. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1917)  |
| STARK     | George     | Private        | Black Watch                             | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War in hospital in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1918)                              |
| STARK     | Matthew    | Private        | Black Watch                             | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 6.3.1915)  |
| STEEL     |            | Lieutenant     |   | Wounded, now in hospital in London. (Greenock Telegraph 24.4.1918)  |
| STEEL     | Harry      | Private        | Black Watch                             | Private Harry Steel, Black Watch, son of John, died of wounds on 14th April 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1916)   |
| STEEL     | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| STEEL     | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)  |
| STEEL     | Thomas     | Private        |   | Private Thomas, killed in action on 15th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 3.12.1917)                            |
| STEEL     | Thomas B.  | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917)   |
| STEEL     | William    | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 13.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1917)  |
| STEELE    | David      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1918)   |
| STEVENSON | Alex       | Private        | Canadian Expeditionary Force            | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.5.1915)  |
| STEVENSON | Alexander  | Private        |   | Killed in action, Private Alex. Stevenson, aged 24, son of Alex. Stevenson. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1915)        |
| STEVENSON | Archie     | Lance Corporal | Black Watch                             | Lance Corporal Archie, killed in action on 16th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918) Obituary.               |
| STEVENSON | Charles    | Private        |   | Killed in action. Private Alex. Charles Stevenson, aged 24, son of Alex Stevenson. (Greenock Telegraph 11.5.1915) |
| STEVENSON | Malcolm    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Posted wounded and missing. (Greenock Telegraph 25.11.1915)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                           | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|---|
|                |                   |                | Highlanders - 10th Batt.                       |   |
| STEVENSON      | Malcolm           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1916)  |
| STEVENSON      | Malcolm           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Private Malcolm Stevenson, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Mary, killed in action in France, on 27th September, 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1916) |
| STEVENSON      | R. D.             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| STEVENSON      | Robert            | Private        | Scottish Rifles                                | Private Robert Stevenson, Scottish Rifles, killed in action in France, on 1st February 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1916)                                       |
| STEVENSON      | Thomas            | Gunner         |  | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1918)  |
| STEWART        |                   | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1915)  |
| STEWART        |                   | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| STEWART        |                   | Private        |  | Private Stewart died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| STEWART        | A.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1916)  |
| STEWART        | A. F.             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)   |
| STEWART        | Alex              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |
| STEWART        | Alexander         | Private        |  | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 15th July, Private Alex. Stewart, aged 18, son of Mr and Mrs Alex. Forsyth Stewart. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| STEWART        | Andrew            | 2nd Lieutenant | Royal Engineers Corps - Inland Water Transport | Drowned at Mesopotamia. (Greenock Telegraph 30.4.1918)  |
| STEWART        | Andrew            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| STEWART        | Andrew            | Private        |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on July, Private Andrew Stewart, aged 19 years, son of Jane Stewart, 49   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                |                   |                |   | Mearns Street, Greenock; very deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| STEWART        | Andrew            | Private        |   | Private Andrew Stewart, killed in Achi Baba, Gallipoli on 12th July. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.8.1915)  |
| STEWART        | Archibald         | Lieutenant     | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded, now in hospital in London. (Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916)   |
| STEWART        | Arthur Easdale    | Major          | Indian Regiment                         | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 2.2.1917)  |
| STEWART        | C. Clapperton     | Major          |   | Greenock officers at the front. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)   |
| STEWART        | Charles           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France. (Greenock Telegraph 12.11.1915)  |
| STEWART        | Charles           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd | Killed in action in France on 25th September, Private Charles Stewart of 2nd Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 21 years, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Stewart, 22B George Street. (Poem). Photograph on page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 10.11.1915) |
| STEWART        | Clapperton        | Major          | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| STEWART        | Clapperton        | Major          | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Invalided home for a period. (Greenock Telegraph 24.8.1915)  |
| STEWART        | David             | Lance Corporal | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1915)   |
| STEWART        | David             | Corporal       | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 19.5.1915)   |
| STEWART        | David             | Private        | Scottish Rifles                         | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1917)   |
| STEWART        | Herbert           | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 3.4.1918)  |
| STEWART        | James             | Corporal       | Army Service Corps - Horse Transport    | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph - date unknown)  |
| STEWART        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)   |
| STEWART        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded on 18.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.11.1917)   |
| STEWART        | James             | Lance Corporal |   | Killed, at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 21st July, Lance Corporal James Stewart, husband of Ethel Pudney. (Greenock   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME      | First Name           | RANK                 | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|---|
|              |                      |                      |   | Telegraph 23.8.1915)  |
| STEWART      | James                | Lance Corporal       |   | At The Dardanelles, Turkey, 12th July, Lance Corporal James Stewart, in his 24th year. (Gourock Times 23.10.1915)   |
| STEWART      | James                | Lance Corporal       |   | Killed at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, Lance Corporal James Stewart, husband of Ethal Rudney, 66 Wellington Street. (Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1915)   |
| STEWART      | James A.             | Lance Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 20.8.1915)  |
| STEWART      | Jason                | Lance Corporal       |   | At Gallipoli, on the 12th July, Lance Corporal Jason Stewart, in his 24th years, son of Mr and Mrs W. Stewart. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)                |
| STEWART      | John                 | 2nd Lieutenant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)  |
| STEWART      | John                 | 2nd Lieutenant       |   | Died on 15th of wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. 2nd Lieutenant John Stewart in his 21st year. (Gourock Times 24.7.1915)                 |
| STEWART      | John                 | 2nd Lieutenant       |   | Died on the 15th inst., of wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on the 12th July, 2nd Lieutenant John Stewart. (Greenock Telegraph 22.7.1915) |
| STEWART      | John S.              | 2nd Lieutenant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| STEWART      | Joseph               | Sapper               | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 27.10.1917)  |
| STEWART      | Joseph               | Sapper               | Royal Engineers                         | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1917)  |
| STEWART      | Patrick Douglas      | Lieutenant Colonel   | Gordon Highlanders                      | Awarded Distinguished Service Order. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1917)   |
| STEWART      | Patrick Houston Shaw | Lieutenant Commander |   | Lieutenant Commander Patrick Houston Shaw, has been killed in action (Greenock Telegraph 14.1.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918           |
| STEWART      | Robert               | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| STEWART      | William              | Able Seaman          | Royal Navy                              | Drowned on 1.3.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 6.3.1917)  |
| STEWART SHAW | Patrick H.           | Lieutenant Commander | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Killed in service. Obituary (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)  |
| STIRRAT      | J.                   | Private              | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Admitted to hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                     | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|---|
| STODTER   | H.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th           | Posted missing. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)  |
| STONE     | John       | Corporal       | Royal Flying Corps                                | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1917)   |
| STOREY    | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                 | Wounded, now in hospital in England. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916)  |
| STORMONTH | Alexander  |                | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 2nd Battalion | Killed in action, on 10th November 1914, Alexander Stormonth, of the 2nd Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, beloved husband of Margaret Stormonth, 17 Stanners Street; deeply regretted. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1915) |
| STRACHAN  | G.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th           | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)   |
| STRAITON  | John       |                | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve                     | John Straiton, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, husband of Christina Drysdale, lost at the naval battle off the coast of Jutland, on 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916)   |
| STRANG    | L.         | Private        | Scottish Rifles - 5th                             | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1915)  |
| STRANGE   | Harry      | Private        | Canadians   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1918)  |
| STRIDE    |            | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th           | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| STRIDE    | A. P.      | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)  |
| STRONACH  | George     | Private        |   | Private George, killed in action on 8th December 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| STRONACH  | John       | Private        |   | Private John, aged 26 killed in action on 15th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.7.1917) Obituary.  |
| STRUTHERS | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th           | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)  |
| STRUTHERS | William    | Corporal       | Royal Field Artillery                             | Reported missing, now Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 30.1.1918)  |
| STUART    | John       | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1917)  |
| STUART    | John       | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders                 | Lance Corporal John Stuart, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Julia, killed in action, on 23rd April 1917   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|            |            |                |   | (Greenock Telegraph 25.5.1917) see Greenock Telegraph 31.5.1917 Photograph on page 4.  |
| SUMMERS    | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| SUTHERLAND |            | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| SUTHERLAND | George     | Private        | Canadian Expeditionary Force            | Died of wounds. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916)   |
| SUTHERLAND | George     | Private        |   | Private George Sutherland, husband of Mary Brown, died at clearing station on 7th November 1916 of wounds received in action. (Greenock Telegraph 28.11.1916) See Photograph on page 4. Greenock Telegraph 9.12.1916 |
| SUTHERLAND | James      | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1917)  |
| SUTHERLAND | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, now in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1915)   |
| SUTHERLAND | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)   |
| SUTHERLAND | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| SUTHERLAND | John       |                | Royal Scots                             | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| SUTHERLAND | John       | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 28.4.1917)   |
| SUTHERLAND | William    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917)  |
| SUTHERLAND | William    | Private        |   | Private William, killed in action on 14th June 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1917) Obituary.  |
| SUTTIE     |            | Sergeant       |   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture). Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)  |
| SUTTIE     | W.C.       | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 7th | Killed in action on 25th May, 2nd Lieutenant W. C. Suttie, son of John and Jeanie Suttie. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1915)   |
| SWAN       |            | Stoker         | HMS Shark                               | Saved from destroyer 'Shark', sunk at Jutland. (picture) (Greenock Telegraph 13.6.1916)  |
| SWAN       |            | Sergeant       |   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture). Photograph on page 4.   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|
|                |                   |                |   | (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)   |
| SWAN           | George R.         | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)  |
| SWAN           | James             | Sergeant       | Greenock Howitzers                      | Wounded, now in hospital in Leith. (Greenock Telegraph 25.11.1916)   |
| SWAN           | Robert            |                | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Robert Swan, RSF, son of the late A. M. Swan, Greenock, killed in action on 22nd July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1916)         |
| SWAN           | T.                | Stoker         |   | Account of his experience. (Greenock Telegraph 9.6.1916) See also Greenock Telegraph 8.3.1917 page 2                               |
| SWAN           | William           | 2nd Officer    |   | Prisoner of War interned at Brandenburg. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)                                      |
| SWEENEY        | Anthony           | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1917)   |
| SWEENEY        | Anthony           | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)  |
| SWEENEY        | Anthony           | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Sergeant Anthony Sweeney. Highland Light Infantry, died of wounds on 11th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 18.9.1917)           |
| SWEENEY        | Anthony           | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds on 11th September. (Greenock Telegraph 17.9.1917)   |
| SWEENEY        | Charles           |                | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Killed in action, Charles, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, husband of Catherine, on 27th January 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 24.2.1917) |
| SWEENEY        | Charles           | Corporal       | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Killed in action on 12.1.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 23.2.1917)  |
| SWEENEY        | Hugh              | Private        | Royal Dublin Fusiliers                  | Killed in action on 12.7.1915 at Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 23.2.1917)   |
| SWEENEY        | Michael           | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private Michael Sweeney, K.O.S.B., killed in action, on or about 4th June 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 15.6.1916)                     |
| SWEENEY        | R.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| SWEENEY        | Thomas B.         | Private        | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Taken as Prisoner of War by Germans. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| TAGGART        | Hugh              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)   |
| TAIT           | Alexander         |                |   | Alexander, killed in action on 21st November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 10.12.1917)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| TAIT    | Allan      | Corporal       | Cameron Highlanders                     | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)   |
| TAIT    | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1917)   |
| TAIT    | William    | Private        |   | Private William, died on 23rd Jan 1918 at Royal Infirmary, Manchester. (Greenock Telegraph 24.1.1918)  |
| TANNER  | William S. | Gunner         | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 1st 3rd     | Killed in action in France through gas poisoning, on 12th November, William S. Tanner, 1st 3rd Highland Howitzer Brigade, fifth son of Mr. and Mrs. Tanner, 3 Maryfield Terrace. (Port Glasgow Express 22.11.1916) |
| TANNER  | William S. | Gunner         | Highland Howitzer Brigade - 1st 3rd     | William Tanner, Highland Howitzer Brigade, killed in action through gas poisoning, on 12th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1916)  |
| TARBET  | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Wounded, now in hospital in Boulogne, France. (Greenock Telegraph 4.4.1918)  |
| TARBET  | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918)   |
| TARBET  | James C.   | Private        |   | Private James C., died of wounds on 7th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918) Obituary.   |
| TARBET  | Thomas     | Bombardier     |   | Bombardier Thomas, killed in action on 19th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1917) Obituary.   |
| TAWSE   | Gordon     | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)   |
| TAWSE   | John       | Private        | Army Service Corps                      | Died of dysentery in hospital at Gaza, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 17.5.1918)   |
| TAYLOR  |            |                |   | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| TAYLOR  |            | Private        |   | Died of wounds received in France, on 29th September, Private Taylor, aged 22 years, son of Mr and Mrs George Taylor. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1915)   |
| TAYLOR  | A. C.      | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 15.8.1917)   |
| TAYLOR  | A. Ritchie | Lance Corporal |   | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 20.6.1918)  |
| TAYLOR  | Andrew R.  | Lance Corporal | King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry     | Posted missing on 21.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1918)   |
| TAYLOR  | C.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 3.8.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                        | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| TAYLOR    | George     | Private        | Irish Guards                         | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 21.5.1917)   |
| TAYLOR    | George     | Private        | Irish Guards                         | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.6.1917)   |
| TAYLOR    | Robert     |                | Royal Scots                          | Killed in Action. Died of wounds in 81 Field Ambulance, on 25th of February, Robert Taylor, Royal Scots, eldest son of James Taylor, 28 Cairn Terrace, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 2.4.1915) |
| TAYLOR    | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders    | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1918)   |
| TAYLOR    | Robert     |                | Ambulance - 81st                     | Died of wounds in the 81st Ambulance, on 25th February, Robert Taylor, son of James Taylor, 28 Cairn Terrace, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 1.4.1915)  |
| TAYLOR    | Robert     | Driver         |                                      | Driver Robert, (result of accident) died on 3rd January 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 7.1.1918) Obituary.  |
| TAYLOR    | T.H.       |                | Black Watch - 2nd                    | T.H.Taylor, 2nd Black Watch, died in service at the Persian Gulf on 21st January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 12.2.1916)  |
| TAYLOR    | W.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| TAYLOR    | W.         | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                  | Died of wounds in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 7.10.1915)   |
| TELFER    | A. C.      | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)   |
| TELFER    | Colin      | Corporal       | Canadian Engineers - 12th Field Coy. | Corporal Colin Telfer, 12th Field Coy, Canadian Engineers, son of Colin Telfer, 10 Craigie Place, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1916)  |
| TELFER    | Colin      | Corporal       | Canadian Engineers - 12th Field Coy. | Killed in action on 20th inst., Corporal Colin Telfer, 12th Field Coy, Canadian Engineers, only son of Colin Telfer, 10 Carnegie Place, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 25.10.1916)              |
| TELFER    | James      | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                 | Escapade from France, now in hospital in Wales. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)   |
| TELFER    | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                   | Killed in Action, Private James Telfer, Gordon Highlanders, on 4th October 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 17.10.1917)   |
| TEMPLETON | Patrick    | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                    | Private Patrick Templeton, Machine Gun Corps, killed in action on 10th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1917)  |
| TEMPLETON | Patrick    | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name    | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|----------|---------------|------------|---|---|
| THOMPSON | Archibald     | Private    |   | Private Archibald, killed in action on 13th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)  |
| THOMPSON | David         | Private    | Battalion Gordon Highlanders - 9th      | Private David Thompson, 9th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, killed in action in France on 10th February 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 23.2.1916)  |
| THOMPSON | David         | Private    | Battalion Gordon Highlanders - 9th      | Killed in action in France, on the 10th February, Private David Thompson, 9th Battalion Gordon Highlanders, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. David Thompson, 11 Holmscroft Street, Greenock, and for six years with Eastman's Limited, Princes Street, Port Glasgow. (Port Glasgow Express 25.2.1916) |
| THOMPSON | David         | Private    |   | Killed in action in France. Private David Thompson. Photograph. Page 2 (Port Glasgow Express p.2 1.3.1916)  |
| THOMPSON | Henry         | Private    | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.3.1918)   |
| THOMPSON | S.            | Sergeant   | Howitzer Brigade                        | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1918)  |
| THOMPSON | S.            | Sergeant   | Howitzer Brigade                        | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.5.1918)   |
| THOMPSON | Samuel        | Private    | Machine Gun Corps                       | Reported missing since 23.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.6.1917)  |
| THOMPSON | Samuel        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917)   |
| THOMPSON | Samuel        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Reported missing, now Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 30.6.1917)   |
| THOMSON  |               | Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)   |
| THOMSON  |               | Sergeant   |   | Greenock Sergeants at the Front (group picture). Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 15.2.1916)   |
| THOMSON  |               |            |   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| THOMSON  | A. E.         | Bombardier |   | Greenock boys in fighting line. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |
| THOMSON  | Albert Edward | Corporal   | Royal Air Force                         | Corporal Albert Edward, R.A.F. died of wounds on 2nd May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 29.5.1918)   |
| THOMSON  | Allan         |            | Royal Naval Division                    | Wounded in action. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1916)  |
| THOMSON  | Andrew        | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland                   | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1915)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|---|---|
|                |                   |                | Highlanders - 5th                       |   |
| THOMSON        | Andrew            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.11.1917)  |
| THOMSON        | Archibald         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 6.9.1915)   |
| THOMSON        | D.                | Private        | Gordon Highlanders - 9th                | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 4.3.1916)   |
| THOMSON        | David             | Corporal       | Howitzer Brigade                        | Wounded, now at clearing station in France. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1918)   |
| THOMSON        | Hugh              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| THOMSON        | Hugh              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of wounds at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 18th September, Private Hugh Thomson, in his 20th year, son of Robert and Mary Thomson. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915) |
| THOMSON        | J.                | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders                    | In hospital at Abbeville. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)  |
| THOMSON        | J.                | Lance Corporal | Cameron Highlanders                     | Wounded, now in hospital at Liverpool. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1916)   |
| THOMSON        | James             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private James Thomson, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, previously missing, now reported killed on 24th May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5.1916)                    |
| THOMSON        | James             | Private        |   | Private James Stewart, husband of Barbara killed in action on 3rd Aug 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 21.8.1917)  |
| THOMSON        | James Brown       | Private        | Canadian Highlanders                    | Private James Brown Thomson, Canadian Highlanders, died of wounds received in action, on 6th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 12.9.1916)                           |
| THOMSON        | James S.          | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1917)  |
| THOMSON        | John              | Seaman         | Royal Naval Division                    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 15.1.1918)   |
| THOMSON        | John              | Sergeant       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Welcome home concert in Crawford's Hall. (Greenock Telegraph 21.4.1916)   |
| THOMSON        | John              | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Posted missing on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1918)   |
| THOMSON        | R.                | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Admitted to Cambridge Hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 12.7.1916)  |
| THOMSON        | R. R.             | Captain        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.12.1916)   |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| THOMSON | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| THOMSON | Robert     | Signaller      | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital at Southampton. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1915)  |
| THOMSON | Thomas     | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 17.12.1917)   |
| THOMSON | Thomas     | Lance Corporal |   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1918)   |
| THOMSON | Walter     | Private        | Labour Corps                            | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1918)  |
| THOMSON | Walter     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 28.5.1918)   |
| THOMSON | Willie     | Private        |   | Private Willie Thomson, died of wounds, on 6th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 24.11.1917)  |
| TINDLE  | William    | Private        |   | Private William, husband of H.J. Holland, killed in action on 5th Mar 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 31.3.1917)                                     |
| TODD    | J.         | Corporal       |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1916)  |
| TODD    | James      | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Corporal James Todd, 10th Highland Light Infantry, son of Robert, died of wounds in France, on 10th April 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4.1916) |
| TODD    | James      | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 25.4.1916)   |
| TODD    | Robert     | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.11.1917)  |
| TODD    | Robert     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 31.7.1915)  |
| TODD    | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 15.7.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 19.8.1916)  |
| TODD    | W.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private W Todd, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 20th July 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1916)                           |
| TOLLAN  | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action in France, on the 28th April, Private Wm. Tollan, aged 21 years. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1915)                                |
| TOLLAN  | William    | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 12.5.1915)   |
| TOLLAND |            | Private        | Black Watch - 2nd                       | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                     | Entry   |
|---------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| TOMKINS | Peter        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Admitted to hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)  |
| TOMKINS | Peter        | Private        |                                   | Private Peter Tomkins, reported killed on 3rd May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 9.3.1918)   |
| TOMKINS | Peter        | Private        |                                   | Missing since May 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1917)   |
| TONNER  | Archie       | Private        | West Yorkshire Regiment           | Wounded, now in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 5.11.1917)  |
| TONNER  | Daniel       | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)  |
| TONNER  | Daniel       | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers             | Missing since July 1917, now reported killed. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918)  |
| TONNER  | Daniel       | Private        |                                   | Private Daniel, killed in action on 31st July 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 13.4.1918) Obituary.  |
| TONNER  | James        | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers             | Missing since October 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 5.1.1917)   |
| TONNER  | James        | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)  |
| TONNER  | James        | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Reported missing on 30.8.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 20.9.1917)   |
| TONNER  | James        | Private        |                                   | Private James, aged 23, husband of Bessie killed in action on 16th October 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1917) Obituary.  |
| TORBIT  | Daniel       |                | Royal Naval Division              | Daniel, Royal Naval Division, died of wounds received in action. (Greenock Telegraph 6.11.1917)   |
| TORBIT  | Daniel       |                | Royal Naval Division              | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)   |
| TOSH    |              |                |                                   | Killed in action. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 26.7.1916)  |
| TOSH    | John         | Sergeant       | Royal Garrison Artillery          | Awarded the Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 6.7.1917)   |
| TOSH    | John         | Private        |                                   | Private John Tosh. Photograph page 3. (Port Glasgow Express 5.10.1917)  |
| TOSH    | John McLaren | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Killed in action on 11th September, Private John McLaren Tosh, Cameron Highlanders, aged 25 years, fifth son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Tosh, Lilybank.             |
| TOSH    | Wallace      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders - 2nd , D. Coy | Killed in action, on 1st July, Private Wallace Tosh (No. 22,889), 2nd Gordon Highlanders, D. Coy., 13 Platoon, B.E.F., France. (Port Glasgow Express 21.7.1916) |
| TRAINER | John         | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve     | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1915)  |
| TRAINER | John         | Acting         | Royal Naval                       | Killed in action at The Dardanelles,  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name   | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                            | Entry  |
|------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
|            |              | Leading Seaman | Division                                 | Turkey on the 15th May, Acting Leading Seaman John Trainer, aged 40 years. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1915)  |
| TREGILLIES | James        | Sapper         | Royal Engineers                          | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 23.4.1918)   |
| TUCKER     | Robert       | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Wounded or missing. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| TUCKER     | Robert Agnew | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, 1915, Lance Corporal Robert Agnew Tucker, aged 21 years. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915) |
| TUCKER     | T.           | Private        | Cameron Highlanders                      | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)  |
| TUCKWELL   | Ian          | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Wounded and missing. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)   |
| TULLOCH    | W.           | Private        |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 12th July, Private W. Tulloch, aged 24 years. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)                       |
| TULLOCH    | William      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th  | Killed in action at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| TULLOCH    | William      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders        | Missing at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1915)   |
| TURNBULL   | James        | Trooper        | Household Battalion                      | Killed in Action - Trooper James Turnbull, Household Battalion. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1917)   |
| TURNER     | E.           | Private        | Scottish Rifles                          | Killed in action on 10th August. (Greenock Telegraph 3.9.1917)   |
| TURNER     | J.           | Private        | Canadian Contingent                      | Died of wounds received in action. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1916)  |
| TURNER     | William      |                | Machine Gun Corps - Royal Naval Division | Died of wounds in France. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1918)   |
| TWADDELL   | Thomas       | Corporal       | Gordon Highlanders                       | (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1916)   |
| TWADDELL   | Thomas       | Corporal       | Gordon Highlanders                       | Killed on 1.7.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1916)   |
| TWEEDIE    | John         | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                       | Killed in action 25.9.1915. (Greenock Telegraph 13.9.1916) See Greenock Telegraph 16.9.1916 photograph on page 6.                                      |
| URWIN      | Alex         | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                  | Letter to parents. (Greenock Telegraph 19.10.1915)   |
| VEALE      | Robert       | Private        | Canadian Contingent                      | Died of wounds at Belgium, on 22nd May, Private Robert Veale, Canadian   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b>    | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>              | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|                |                   |                |                                   | Contingent. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)  |
| VEAR           |                   | Lance Corporal |                                   | Munster Hospital, Lance Corporal Vear, husband of Elizabeth. (Greenock Telegraph 30.11.1915)  |
| VEAR           | J.                |                |                                   | J. Vear died of wounds. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 3.1.1916)   |
| VIRTUE         | John              | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Severe wounds to both legs. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1916)  |
| VIRTUE         | John              | Private        | Cameron Highlanders               | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)  |
| WADDELL        | Alexander James   | Sergeant       | Canadian Highlanders - 48th       | Sergeant Alexander James Waddell, 48th Canadian Highlanders, killed in action in France on 27th June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 3.7.1916)  |
| WADDELL        | James             | Sergeant       | Royal Engineers                   | Sergeant James Waddell, Royal Engineers, died from wounds received in action, on 15th September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 28.9.1916)  |
| WADE           | David             |                |                                   | Died of wounds at Valetta Hospital on 3rd July, David Wade, aged 29 years, son of Wm. Wade. (Greenock Telegraph 27.7.1915)  |
| WADE           | Robert            | Private        | Scottish Rifles                   | Died of wounds received in France on 16th September 1917, Private Robert Wade, of Scottish Rifles, aged 23 years, eldest son of Mrs. L. Wade, 4 Chalmers Street, Greenock. (Port Glasgow Express 3.10.1917) |
| WALES          | George            | Private        | Seaforth Highlanders              | Posted missing on 25.3.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 10.5.1918)   |
| WALKER         |                   |                |                                   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| WALKER         | D.                | Private        | Royal Scots                       | Killed in action on 20th April. (Greenock Telegraph 3.9.1917)   |
| WALKER         | Hugh Percy Wonham | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action on 23.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1917)  |
| WALKER         | Hugh Percy Wonham | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders | Killed in action, 2nd Lieutenant Hugh Percy Wonham Walker, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, on 23rd April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 1.5.1917) See also Greenock Telegraph 2.5.1917 Page 2 Column 5.        |
| WALKER         | John              | Private        |                                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.11.1915)  |
| WALKER         | John              | Private        |                                   | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 20.10.1915)   |
| WALKER         | John              | Private        |                                   | Killed in action on 27th September, Private John Walker. (Greenock  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME  | First Name        | RANK                   | REGIMENT/UNIT                                 | Entry   |
|----------|-------------------|------------------------|---|---|
|          |                   |                        |   | Telegraph 8.11.1915)  |
| WALKER   | Robert            | Surgeon<br>Probationer | HMS Shark                                     | Surgeon Probationer Robert Walker, of HMS Shark, nephew of Mr and Mrs John Bolton, Greenock, killed in naval battle, 31st May 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1916) |
| WALKER   | T.                | Sergeant               | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| WALKER   | Thomas            | Lance<br>Corporal      |   | Lance Corporal Thomas Walker, nephew of Lance Corporal Walker, killed in action. Photograph page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 21.7.1916)                              |
| WALKER   | Tom               | Lance<br>Corporal      | Durham Light<br>Infantry                      | Killed in action on 2.7.1916. (belongs to Durham). Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 19.7.1916)   |
| WALKER   | William<br>Norman | Lieutenant             | Royal Field<br>Artillery                      | Honoured for Gallantry. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1917)  |
| WALKLIN  |                   | Bugler                 |   | Bugler Walklin, killed in action on 21st January 1917 husband of Margaret Barr (Greenock Telegraph 12.2.1917) (Greenock Telegraph 13.2.1917)                      |
| WALLACE  | Andrew            | Private                | King's Liverpool<br>Regiment                  | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 6.5.1918)  |
| WALLACE  | Thomas<br>Calder  | Private                | Highland Light<br>Infantry                    | Killed in action, Private Thomas Calder Wallace, Highland Light Infantry, on 1st July, 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 19.2.1917) Obituary.                              |
| WALLACE  | Thomas<br>Calder  | Private                | Highland Light<br>Infantry                    | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| WALLACE  | Thomas<br>Calder  | Private                | Highland Light<br>Infantry                    | Killed in action on 2.3.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 19.3.1917)  |
| WALLACE  | W.                | Private                | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| WALLACE  | W. D.             | Lance<br>Corporal      | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Wounded on 17.11.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 23.11.1917)  |
| WALLS    | W.                | Private                | Scottish Rifles                               | Admitted to hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1916)  |
| WALLS    | W.                | Private                | Scottish Rifles                               | Admitted to hospital in Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1916)  |
| WALMSLEY | D.                | Private                | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded, taken to Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| WALMSLEY | D. C.             | Sergeant               | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders       | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War in Bavaria. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1918)  |
| WALMSLEY | James             | Lieutenant             |   | Lieutenant James Blair, son of the late   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|-----------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|           |            |                |   | Thomas Walmsley, 39 South Street, Greenock, killed in action in France on 8th August 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1916)                  |
| WALSH     | Daniel     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Private Daniel Walsh, Highland Light Infantry, killed in action in France on 16th June 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 29.6.1916)                |
| WARD      | James      | Private        |   | Private James Ward. (Photograph). (Port Glasgow Express 22.10.1915)  |
| WARD      | Joseph     | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Killed in action in Flanders. (Greenock Telegraph 18.6.1915)   |
| WARR      | Alfred E.  | Major          | Royal Scots                             | Reported missing. (Greenock Telegraph 22.4.1918)   |
| WARWICK   | James      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 4.2.1918)  |
| WATERSTON | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 10.11.1915)  |
| WATSON    |            | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| WATSON    |            |                |   | Killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| WATSON    | G.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Cairo, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 21.1.1916)  |
| WATSON    | George     | Private        | Scots Guards                            | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 14.3.1915)   |
| WATSON    | George     | Private        | Canadian Division                       | Posted missing, now a Prisoner of War. (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1917)  |
| WATSON    | George     | Private        | Canadian Division                       | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 10.2.1917)   |
| WATSON    | George     | Private        |   | Private George, killed in action on 11th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 8.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| WATSON    | George T.  | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.12.1917)  |
| WATSON    | Houston    | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 25.6.1918)   |
| WATSON    | J.         | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Died at Ayr Hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1916)   |
| WATSON    | James      | Lance Sergeant | Cameron Highlanders                     | At Royal Victoria, Hospital, Netley, 22nd inst., Lance Sergeant James Watson, son of Mr and Mrs A. Watson. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1915) |
| WATSON    | James      | Lance          | Cameron                                 | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|---|
|         |            | Sergeant       | Highlanders                             | 23.10.1915)   |
| WATSON  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| WATSON  | John       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action in France, on 25th September, Private John Watson, aged 21 years, son of Mrs Watson. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915) |
| WATSON  | Ninian     | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |
| WATSON  | P. D.      | Sergeant       | West Yorkshire Regiment                 | Awarded the Military Medal, now wounded in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 2.10.1917)   |
| WATSON  | P. D.      | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1917)  |
| WATSON  | P. D.      | Sergeant       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1917)  |
| WATSON  | Robert J.  | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Driver Robert J., killed in action on 11th April 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1918) Obituary. See also Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1918   |
| WATSON  | W.         | Lance Corporal | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1915)  |
| WATSON  | W. J.      | Lieutenant     |   | Greenock officers at the front. Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 30.3.1917)  |
| WATSON  | William    | Private        | Northumberland Fusiliers                | Wounded by gunshot. (Greenock Telegraph 1.10.1917)  |
| WATT    | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| WATT    | Alex       | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1915)   |
| WATT    | Alex       | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Division - Anson Battalion  | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 24.5.1915)  |
| WATT    | Duncan     | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded, now in hospital at Port Said, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1916)  |
| WATT    | William    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Posted missing since 23.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 1.6.1917)   |
| WATT    | William    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1917)  |
| WATT    | William    | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private William Watt, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1917)                         |
| WATTERS |            | Sergeant       | Argyll and                              | Group picture. (Greenock Telegraph  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b>    | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                          | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---|---|
|                |                      |             | Sutherland<br>Highlanders - Old<br>91st       | 15.7.1915)  |
| WATTERS        | Andrew               | Private     |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph<br>3.8.1915)   |
| WATTERS        | John                 | Private     |   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph<br>3.8.1915)   |
| WEBBER         | Frederick<br>William |             | Canadian<br>contingent                        | Frederick William Webber, Canadian<br>contingent, killed in action on 16th April<br>1916. (Greenock Telegraph 9.5.1916)                           |
| WEBSTER        | John                 | Private     | Royal Highlanders                             | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph<br>2.6.1915)  |
| WEBSTER        | John                 | Private     | Canadian Royal<br>Highlanders                 | Photograph on page 6. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 17.6.1915)   |
| WEBSTER        | John Naismith        |             |   | Killed in action on the 20th May, John<br>Naismith Webster, son of Wm. and<br>Agnes Webster, 38 Lynedoch Street.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 4.6.1915) |
| WEDDERSPOON    | J. B.                | Lieutenant  | Royal Flying Corps                            | Reported missing, Lieutenant J.B.<br>Wedderspoon on 6th April 1917.<br>Photograph on page 2. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 25.4.1917)                    |
| WEDDERSPOON    | J. B.                | Lieutenant  | Royal Flying Corps                            | Reported missing on 6.4.1917 (Greenock<br>Telegraph 17.4.1917) See also<br>photograph 25.4.1917 Page 2  |
| WEDDERSPOON    | Jack                 |             |   | Lieutenant Jack, killed in action.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 5..1917)  |
| WEIR           |                      |             |   | Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express p. 3<br>10.11.1915)   |
| WEIR           | A.                   | Private     | Highland Light<br>Infantry                    | Admitted to hospital in Rouen, France on<br>30.4.1916 with wounds. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 11.5.1916)  |
| WEIR           | Alex                 | Private     | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 2nd | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock<br>Telegraph 16.3.1916)   |
| WEIR           | Alexander            | Private     |   | Killed in action in France, on September<br>1st., Private Alex Weir, son of Wm. Weir.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 8.9.1915)                            |
| WEIR           | B.                   | Corporal    | Argyll and<br>Sutherland<br>Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph<br>4.8.1915)   |
| WEIR           | Charles              | Private     | Highland Light<br>Infantry - 11th<br>Batt.    | Killed at Battle of Loos on 23.9.1915.<br>(Greenock Telegraph 16.2.1916)  |
| WEIR           | Charles              | Private     |   | Private Charles Weir. (Photograph page<br>3). (Port Glasgow Express 23.2.1916)  |
| WEIR           | Charles              | Private     |   | Killed in action at the Battle of Loos, on<br>25th September 1915, Private Charles<br>Weir. (Just now received official notice).                  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|------------|------------|---|---|
|         |            |            |   | (Port Glasgow Express 2.1916.1916)  |
| WEIR    | Daniel     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 4.8.1915)  |
| WEIR    | Francis    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 11 8 1915)   |
| WEIR    | Herbert    | Lieutenant | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 14.11.1917)   |
| WEIR    | J.         | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1916)   |
| WEIR    | J.         | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.8.1917)  |
| WEIR    | J.         | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital on 13.2.1918. (Greenock Telegraph 18.2.1918)   |
| WEIR    | James      | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital in Étapes, France.   |
| WEIR    | James      | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918)   |
| WEIR    | James      | Private    | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 29.3.1918)  |
| WEIR    | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)  |
| WEIR    | James      | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Private James Weir, 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, died at Canadian Hospital, Abbassia, Egypt, on 30th January 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916) |
| WEIR    | James      | Private    |   | Private James, died on 26th February 1918 at 60th General Hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 1.3.1918) Obituary.   |
| WEIR    | James H.   | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 6.8.1915)  |
| WEIR    | James H.   | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | In hospital in Abbassia, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1916)  |
| WEIR    | W.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Seriously ill at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)   |
| WEIR    | Walter     | Driver     | Howitzer Brigade                        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 9.11.1917)   |
| WEIR    | William    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 16.3.1916)  |
| WEIR    | William    | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died at Alexandria, Egypt of dysentery. (Greenock Telegraph 1.11.1915)  |
| WEIR    | William    | Private    | Argyll and                              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph  |

| 1914-1918 Military Entries |                   |                |  |  |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|
| SURNAME                    | First Name        | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                                  | Entry  |
|                            |                   |                | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th                   | 6.8.1915)  |
| WELSH                      | James             | Drummer        |  | Drummer James, (wee Jock) aged 16yrs 8mths killed in action on 8th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1918)  |
| WETTER                     | Frederick William |                | Canadian Contingent                            | Frederick William Wetter, many years ago resided in the burgh, killed in action with the Canadian Contingent. He was the son Rev. George H. Webber, formerly minister of St. Mary's Hospital Church. (Port Glasgow Express 10.5.1916)  |
| WHITAKER                   | Foster            | 2nd Lieutenant |  | Photograph on page 2. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1917)   |
| WHITAKER                   | Foster            | 2nd Lieutenant |  | Died in hospital at Treport, France. (Greenock Telegraph 8.5.1917)   |
| WHITE                      | David             | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at Achi Baba, Gallipoli. (Greenock Telegraph 26.8.1915)  |
| WHITE                      | Donald            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 10th Batt. | Private Donald White, 10th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, husband of Grace Malcolm, killed in France on 15th October 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 23.2.1916)  |
| WHITE                      | James             | Lance Corporal |  | Lance Corporal James, killed in action on 25th September 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 23.10.1917) Obituary.   |
| WHITEFORD                  | A.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| WHITEFORD                  | Alexander         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Killed in action on 21st April, 1917, (No. 2899), Private Alexander Whiteford, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 18 years and ten months, fourth and dearly beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Whiteford, 2 John Wood Street; sadly mourned. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 16.5.1917) |
| WHITEFORD                  | Alexander         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Private Alexander, killed in action on 21st April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)   |
| WHITEFORD                  | Alexander         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Killed in action on 21.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1917)  |
| WHITEFORD                  | Charles           | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders              | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)  |
| WHITEFORD                  | J.                | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th        | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 5.8.1915)   |
| WHITEFORD                  | J.                | Private        | Argyll and                                     | Admitted to hospital in Cairo, Egypt.  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME   | First Name | RANK       | REGIMENT/UNIT                              | Entry   |
|-----------|------------|------------|--|---|
|           |            |            | Sutherland Highlanders - 5th               | (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)  |
| WHITEFORD | William    | Apprentice |  | Prisoner of War interned at Brandenburg. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)   |
| WHITEFORD | Wilson S.  |            |  | Awarded Distinguished Service Medal for gallant conduct. (Greenock Telegraph 4.10.1916)   |
| WHITEHEAD |            |            |  | Killed in action in Dardanelles May 8th. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)   |
| WHITEHEAD | James      |            |  | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 8th May, James Whitehead, aged 21 years. (Greenock Telegraph 15.5.1915)   |
| WHITEHEAD | James      |            |  | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 20.5.1915)  |
| WHITESIDE | R.         | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th    | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 13.8.1915)   |
| WHITESIDE | Robert     | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders -1st 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey on 12th July, 1915, Private Robert Whiteside, 1st 5th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, aged 25 years, fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Whiteside, Balfour Street. (Poem). (Port Glasgow Express 21.1.1916) |
| WHITESIDE | Robert     | Private    |  | Private Robert Whiteside. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 9.2.1916)   |
| WHITLA    | Tom        | Gunner     | Royal Field Artillery                      | Gunner Tom Whitla, died from wounds on 21st March 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 12.4.1918)  |
| WHITLA    | Tom        | Corporal   | Royal Field Artillery                      | Died of wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 8.4.1918)   |
| WHITTET   | J.         | Private    | Scots Guards - 1st Batt.                   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.2.1916)  |
| WHYTE     | James      | Private    | King's Own Scottish Borderers              | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1915)   |
| WHYTE     | John       | Private    | Seaforth Highlanders                       | Wounded, now in hospital in France. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1917)  |
| WHYTE     | Neil       | Private    | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders          | Private Neil Whyte, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, interned since Mons, Sept 1914. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)   |
| WHYTE     | R.         | Private    | Royal Irish Fusiliers                      | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1915)  |
| WHYTE     | William    | Private    |  | Killed at Dardanelles, on 6th July, Private James Whyte, son of the late Wm. Whyte, Greenock. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1915)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME    | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|------------|------------|----------------|---|--|
| WIGGINS    | J.         | Driver         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917)  |
| WILKIE     | Adam       | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 29.10.1917)   |
| WILKIE     | Alexander  | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Killed in action, Alexander Wilkie, Royal Scots, husband of Catherine, on 9th April 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1917) See Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917 photograph on page 2 |
| WILKIE     | Alexander  | Private        | Royal Scots                             | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 14.5.1917)   |
| WILLIAM    | James      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| WILLIAMS   |            |                |   | Killed in France on 25th September. He resided at Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)  |
| WILLIAMS   | James      |                | Gordon Highlanders                      | Letter. (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)   |
| WILLIAMS   | James      | Private        |   | Private James Williams, son of John Williams, 45 King Street, Port Glasgow. Photo 8.10 page 2. (Port Glasgow Express 6.10.1915)  |
| WILLIAMS   | Joseph     | Private        | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded by gunshot. (Greenock Telegraph 13.10.1915)  |
| WILLIAMS   | M.         | Private        | Royal Army Medical Corps                | Letter to his mother. (Greenock Telegraph 24.7.1915)   |
| WILLIAMS   | Martin     |                |   | Killed on Service, Martin, son of Jessie died at Gateside Sanatorium, Greenock on 19th Jan 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 20.1.1917)   |
| WILLIAMS   | Robert     | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Killed in action. (Greenock Telegraph 12.1.1915)   |
| WILLIAMSON | John       | Corporal       | Australian Expeditionary Force          | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 22.9.1917)   |
| WILLIAMSON | John       | Corporal       | Australian Expeditionary Force          | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1917)   |
| WILLIAMSON | T. J.      | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded in head. (Greenock Telegraph 11.7.1916)  |
| WILLIAMSON | Thomas     | Corporal       | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded, now a Prisoner of War in Germany. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1918)   |
| WILSON     |            | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Group picture. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 22.5.1915)  |
| WILSON     |            | Lieutenant     |   | Lieutenant Wilson killed in action. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name  | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry   |
|---------|-------------|----------------|---|---|
| WILSON  | A. K.       | Lieutenant     |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 23.3.1915)  |
| WILSON  | Archibald   | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 14.12.1917)  |
| WILSON  | B.          | Lieutenant     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 21.11.1917)  |
| WILSON  | George      | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 7.6.1918)   |
| WILSON  | Hugh        | Private        | Machine Gun Corps                       | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 11.4.1918)   |
| WILSON  | Hugh McCloy | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Private Hugh McCloy Wilson, K.O.S.B., son of Mr and Mrs Wilson, Mill Street, Greenock, killed in action on 3rd September 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 19.9.1916) |
| WILSON  | Hugh McCloy | Private        | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Killed in action on 3.9.1916. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 30.9.1916)  |
| WILSON  | J.          | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 21.7.1915)  |
| WILSON  | J.          | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 27.4.1917)  |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)  |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.11.1915)   |
| WILSON  | John        | 2nd Lieutenant | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of dysentery at Alexandria, Egypt. (Greenock Telegraph 25.10.1915)   |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)  |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Missing at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)  |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Mentioned in despatches. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1918)   |
| WILSON  | John        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 4.2.1918)  |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name    | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|---------------|----------------|---|--|
| WILSON  | John          | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private John Wilson, son of the late John and Mrs Wilson. (Greenock Telegraph 30.10.1915)   |
| WILSON  | John          | Private        |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private John Wilson, husband of Ellen Wilson. (Greenock Telegraph 26.10.1915)   |
| WILSON  | John          | Private        |   | Private John, killed in action on 8th November 1917, (Greenock Telegraph 7.12.1917) Obituary.  |
| WILSON  | Joseph        | Lance Corporal |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on the 30th June, Lance Corporal Joseph Wilson, aged 22. (Greenock Telegraph 28.7.1915)   |
| WILSON  | L.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Posted missing at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 17.8.1915)  |
| WILSON  | Lynham        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey at Achi Baba, Gallipoli, on 12th July, Private Lynham Wilson, aged 26 years, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Wilson, 20 Roxburgh Street. (Greenock Telegraph 14.10.1915)  |
| WILSON  | Peter         | Leading Seaman | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)   |
| WILSON  | R.            | Gunner         | Royal Field Artillery                   | Admitted to hospital with wounds. (Greenock Telegraph 7.2.1918)  |
| WILSON  | Robert        | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at Malta. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1915)  |
| WILSON  | Samuel        | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Samuel, killed in action on 4th May 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 23.5.1918) Obituary.   |
| WILSON  | Thomas        | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers                   | Admitted to hospital on 12.4.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 26.4 1917)  |
| WILSON  | Thomas Cairns | Sergeant Major | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Killed in action in France, 1st July, Company Sergeant-Major Thomas Cairns Wilson, 11th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, aged 33 years, dearly beloved husband of Martha Heanery, 11 Argyle Street, Port Glasgow; sadly missed. (Port Glasgow Express 28.7.1916). |
| WILSON  | Thomas Cairns | Sergeant Major | Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers            | Sgt-Major Thomas Cairns Wilson, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, killed in action in France on 1st July 1916, (Greenock Telegraph 26.7.1916)  |
| WILSON  | W.            | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Suffering from gas poisoning. (Greenock Telegraph 9.10.1915)   |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b>                    | <b>Entry</b>  |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|---|---|
| WILSON         | William Renfrew   | Captain     | Royal Engineers                         | Decorated with Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 6.6.1916)  |
| WINTERS        |                   |             |   | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| WINTERS        |                   | Private     |   | Killed in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July Private Winters, son of Mr and Mrs Winters, 50 East Hamilton Street. (Greenock Telegraph 12.10.1915)                          |
| WINTERS        | J.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| WINTERS        | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Missing. (Greenock Telegraph 10.8.1915)   |
| WILLIAMS       | James             | Private     |   | Killed in action in France on 25th September, Private James Williams, aged 21 years, son of John and Marion Williams, 45 King Street, Port Glasgow. (Greenock Telegraph 5.10.1915)      |
| WOOD           | T. M.             | Sergeant    | Scots Guards                            | Awarded the Military Medal. (Greenock Telegraph 23.1.1918)  |
| WOODROW        | Alex              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Alex Holmes Woodrow, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action on 12th October 1916, (Greenock Telegraph 2.11.1916)   |
| WOODS          |                   |             |   | Officially reported killed at Dardanelles. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)  |
| WOODS          | J.                | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)  |
| WOODS          | James             | Private     | Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers - 7th   | Private James Woods, Royal Scots Fusiliers, killed in action on 14th May 1916 (Greenock Telegraph 2.6.1916 see page 2 column 4)   |
| WOODS          | James             | Private     | Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers - 7th   | Killed in action in France, on 15th May, Private James Woods, 7th Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers, aged 27 years, second son of Patrick Woods. R. I. P. (Port Glasgow Express 7.6.1916) |
| WOODS          | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Killed by a sniper. (Greenock Telegraph 11.10.1915)   |
| WOODS          | James             | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.10.1915)   |
| WOODS          | John              | Private     | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 30.7.1915)   |

### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK     | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------|---|--|
| WOODS   | John       | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Previously reported killed, wounded in hospital. (Greenock Telegraph 14.8.1915)  |
| WOODS   | John       |          |   | Died of wounds received in action at The Dardanelles, Turkey, on 12th July, Private John Woods, son of Mr and Mrs Woods, 6 West Stewart Street. (Greenock Telegraph 12.8.1915) |
| WOODS   | John       | Private  |   | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 18.8.1915)   |
| WOODS   | William    | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action on 14th July 1916. Photograph 16.3.1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.3.1917)   |
| WOODS   | William    | Private  |   | Private William Woods, killed in action 14th July 1916, (Greenock Telegraph 12.3.1917) Obituary.   |
| WORKMAN | John       | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in action on 2.1.1917. Photograph page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)  |
| WORKMAN | John       | Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Wounded. (Greenock Telegraph 2.8.1916 )  |
| WORKMAN | John       | Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in Action - Corporal John Workman, Highland Light Infantry, on 2nd January 1917. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)                                   |
| WORKMAN | John       | Corporal | Highland Light Infantry                 | Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry. Picture 28.10.1916 - p4. (Greenock Telegraph 24.10.1916)  |
| WORKMAN | John       | Private  | Highland Light Infantry                 | Killed in Action, Private John Workman in January 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 22.1.1917)   |
| WORKMAN | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Private Robert Workman, 5 Mill Street, Greenock, killed in action on 27th September 1915. (Greenock Telegraph 9.8.1916)  |
| WORKMAN | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed at Loos. Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)   |
| WORKMAN | Robert     | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Killed in action, Private Robert Workman, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, killed at Loos, 25th September 1915 Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 27.1.1917)          |
| WRIGHT  | David      | Private  | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died from dysentery at Dardanelles, on 26th September, Private David Wright, aged 26 years, son of David and Eliza Wright. (Greenock Telegraph 6.10.1915)                      |
| WRIGHT  | Thomas     | Private  |   | Private Thomas, killed in action on 8th November 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 12.12.1917) Obituary.   |
| WYLIE   | John       |          | Black Watch                             | John Wylie, Black Watch, killed in action  |



### 1914-1918 Military Entries

| SURNAME | First Name | RANK           | REGIMENT/UNIT                           | Entry  |
|---------|------------|----------------|---|--|
|         |            |                |   | in Mesopotamia, 22nd April 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 30.5.1916)  |
| WYLIE   | Joseph     |                | King's Own Scottish Borderers           | Wounded in hospital on 5.7.1916. (Greenock Telegraph 10.7.1916)  |
| WYLIE   | William    | Seaman         | Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve           | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 1.7.1915)  |
| WYSE    | Peter      | Private        | Royal Scots Fusiliers - 1st             | Photograph. (Greenock Telegraph 26.5 1915)   |
| WYSE    | Peter      | Private        |   | Died of wounds at the General Hospital, Oxford, on the 3rd of May, Private Peter Wyse. (Greenock Telegraph 7.5.1915)   |
| YORKE   | Donald     | Lieutenant     |   | Promoted to Captain and awarded Military Cross. (Greenock Telegraph 5.9.1916)  |
| YOU DEN | A.         | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Wounded at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 29.7.1915)   |
| YOUNG   |            |                |   | Killed on the western front. Photograph. (Port Glasgow Express 2.8.1916)   |
| YOUNG   | Alex       | Lance Corporal | Royal Scots                             | Lance Corporal Alex Young, Royal Scots, died on 23rd April 1917. (Greenock Telegraph 16.5.1917)  |
| YOUNG   | Alex       | Private        | Gordon Highlanders                      | Private Alex Young, Gordon Highlanders, killed in action, on 14th November 1916. (Greenock Telegraph 22.11.1916)   |
| YOUNG   | Alex P.    | Captain        |   | Awarded the Military Cross for Gallantry. (Greenock Telegraph 4.5.1917)  |
| YOUNG   | Alexander  | Lance Corporal |   | In loving memory of my dear husband, Lance Corporal Alex. Young, who died of wounds on 22nd April, 1917. (Poem). (Photo p. 3) (Port Glasgow Express 16.5.1917) |
| YOUNG   | Bert       | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 11.9.1915)   |
| YOUNG   | Bert       | Corporal       | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders - 5th | Died of typhus at The Dardanelles, Turkey. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1915)  |
| YOUNG   | Douglas    | Lance Corporal |   | Lance Corporal Douglas, died of appendicitis on 13th January 1918. (Greenock Telegraph 17.1.1918)  |
| YOUNG   | Henry      | Private        | Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders       | Photograph on page 4. (Greenock Telegraph 3.10.1917)   |
| YOUNG   | Peter      | Private        |   | Private Peter, husband of Agnes killed on action on 27th December 1917 (Greenock Telegraph 16.1.1918)  |
| YOUNG   | R.         | Corporal       |   | Died of typhus fever at Dardanelles, on 17th August, 1915, Corp. R. Young, aged  |

**1914-1918 Military Entries**

| <b>SURNAME</b> | <b>First Name</b> | <b>RANK</b> | <b>REGIMENT/UNIT</b> | <b>Entry</b>   |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|--|
|                |                   |             |                      | 23 years, son of John and Elizabeth Young, 47 Ann Street. (Greenock Telegraph 30.8.1915) |